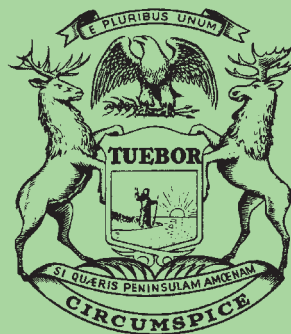


# **GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS**

**DECEMBER 2010**

**STATE OF**



**MICHIGAN**

*Prepared by:*  
**Department of Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Adult Medical Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Adult Medical Program (AMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits
- 33..... Supplemental Security Income: Recipients and Supplemental Payments by Living Arrangement

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children
- 44..... Foster Care and Juvenile Justice: Children and Payments by Fund Source

**Assistance Application Reports**     *(Available in Future Releases)*

- 50..... Assistance Applications Received by Program
- 51..... Assistance Applications Denied by Program
- 52..... Assistance Applications Approved by Program
- 53..... Assistance Applications Pending by Program
- 55..... Assistance Application Detail Activity: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 56..... Assistance Application Detail Activity: State Disability Assistance (SDA)

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

**Distribution of Recipients by Race Reports**     *(Available in Future Releases)*

- 75..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 76..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 77..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: State Disability Assistance (SDA)
- 78..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 79..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: Child Day Care (CDC)
- 80..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**December 2010**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	233,769	1,926,594	10,681	80,936	1,924,393	2,530,562
Alcona	72	1,839	12	38	1,810	2,465
Alger	59	1,258	8	38	1,542	1,921
Allegan	1,005	16,718	66	550	19,420	24,370
Alpena	557	6,591	59	283	6,612	8,536
Antrim	130	3,890	16	132	4,576	5,817
Arenac	240	3,537	18	102	3,699	4,721
Baraga	151	1,398	9	47	1,655	2,086
Barry	500	8,651	60	305	9,195	12,093
Bay	1,779	20,570	115	1,158	20,868	26,740
Benzie	87	2,615	7	60	3,124	4,049
Berrien	3,935	32,496	144	1,711	34,354	42,992
Branch	903	8,689	50	325	9,811	12,157
Calhoun	4,242	33,613	214	1,443	32,727	42,990
Cass	963	10,425	58	393	10,685	13,573
Charlevoix	88	3,929	14	113	4,477	5,722
Cheboygan	279	5,287	20	139	5,778	7,381
Chippewa	521	6,395	37	202	6,775	8,974
Clare	750	8,507	31	179	8,265	10,811
Clinton	244	7,296	18	280	7,445	10,289
Crawford	178	2,932	7	79	3,135	4,045
Delta	429	6,657	25	238	7,307	9,287
Dickinson	128	3,743	18	194	4,784	5,830
Eaton	700	14,404	38	734	14,770	20,015
Emmet	88	4,953	58	163	5,821	7,545
Genesee	22,202	113,011	432	6,968	106,177	139,484
Gladwin	467	5,570	30	169	5,782	7,427
Gogebic	555	3,235	17	79	3,453	4,535
Grand Traverse	437	13,287	122	537	14,631	19,433
Gratiot	414	7,722	27	274	8,419	10,628

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**December 2010**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	984	8,725	48	272	9,738	12,335
Houghton	208	5,864	45	130	6,260	8,526
Huron	257	5,005	37	203	6,280	7,540
Ingham	4,753	59,586	326	2,191	50,397	74,265
Ionia	675	10,826	59	359	11,408	14,719
Iosco	418	6,188	51	174	5,968	7,907
Iron	185	2,033	16	50	2,589	3,069
Isabella	469	16,225	32	416	10,796	19,889
Jackson	3,919	31,602	122	1,232	31,906	41,759
Kalamazoo	6,587	50,308	259	2,495	44,436	63,471
Kalkaska	155	4,052	22	143	4,275	5,574
Kent	12,825	111,162	1,137	6,103	118,756	153,075
Keweenaw	14	293	1	1	341	448
Lake	249	3,296	19	81	3,156	4,137
Lapeer	959	13,150	108	484	14,421	18,479
Leelanau	54	1,860	15	71	2,061	2,766
Lenawee	1,378	17,037	128	748	17,794	23,064
Livingston	644	14,742	67	437	16,099	21,735
Luce	137	1,075	8	25	1,368	1,655
Mackinac	105	1,581	5	14	1,750	2,320
Macomb	11,734	130,108	753	4,726	132,828	175,413
Manistee	321	4,487	21	95	4,732	6,117
Marquette	580	10,594	50	364	10,068	14,278
Mason	438	5,754	30	344	6,307	7,943
Mecosta	456	10,491	64	221	8,782	13,130
Menominee	173	3,708	23	129	4,315	5,387
Midland	630	11,896	72	458	12,732	16,500
Missaukee	165	2,798	8	111	3,176	4,039
Monroe	2,315	20,915	255	884	22,306	28,555
Montcalm	416	13,577	35	267	13,881	18,135

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**December 2010**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	144	2,166	17	50	2,269	2,903
Muskegon	9,342	46,796	218	2,551	44,981	58,622
Newaygo	904	11,324	59	300	11,978	15,422
Oakland	12,890	135,058	649	4,685	143,599	189,315
Oceana	815	6,366	13	220	7,439	9,071
Ogemaw	463	5,549	37	204	5,676	7,098
Ontonagon	85	1,077	6	13	1,202	1,561
Osceola	278	5,211	36	156	5,531	6,941
Oscoda	105	2,050	14	40	2,057	2,650
Otsego	297	5,120	29	322	5,610	7,029
Ottawa	1,183	29,523	126	1,157	32,225	43,735
Presque Isle	85	1,948	17	44	2,210	2,857
Roscommon	449	6,178	43	157	5,875	7,657
Saginaw	6,927	48,745	172	3,233	47,527	61,071
St. Clair	2,946	30,936	236	1,054	31,763	41,262
St. Joseph	1,013	13,395	48	522	15,379	18,985
Sanilac	614	8,973	37	266	9,811	12,279
Schoolcraft	115	1,462	9	36	1,707	2,136
Shiawassee	1,335	13,320	30	485	13,725	17,762
Tuscola	972	10,415	61	375	11,792	14,800
Van Buren	1,361	16,877	78	544	18,798	23,357
Washtenaw	2,972	41,832	214	1,932	38,891	55,771
Wayne	93,557	535,270	2,944	22,098	508,843	663,528
Wexford	580	8,256	40	307	8,407	10,986
x-Unassigned	31	591	2	24	1,075	1,618
Entire State	233,769	1,926,594	10,681	80,936	1,924,393	2,530,562

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
December 2010**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	85,542	233,769	\$34,210,338	967,944	1,926,594	\$260,733,267	10,590	10,681	\$2,675,377	30,046	56,375	\$18,808,157	38,422	\$14,273,927	987,471	1,958,002	\$330,701,066
Alcona	27	72	\$10,249	921	1,839	\$232,237	12	12	\$3,094	18	35	\$10,446	50	\$20,387	938	1,878	\$276,413
Alger	28	59	\$8,485	632	1,258	\$154,364	8	8	\$1,611	20	29	\$7,375	25	\$9,706	645	1,285	\$181,541
Allegan	408	1,005	\$143,109	7,223	16,718	\$2,003,184	64	66	\$17,056	208	393	\$135,896	412	\$156,663	7,402	17,094	\$2,455,908
Alpena	216	557	\$75,554	3,483	6,591	\$838,628	59	59	\$13,382	123	203	\$51,514	198	\$72,312	3,544	6,681	\$1,051,389
Antrim	57	130	\$17,733	1,725	3,890	\$460,045	15	16	\$5,449	48	76	\$19,525	158	\$66,816	1,773	4,007	\$569,568
Arenac	98	240	\$32,080	1,731	3,537	\$438,845	17	18	\$4,591	38	69	\$17,253	148	\$61,957	1,758	3,592	\$554,726
Baraga	57	151	\$22,337	693	1,398	\$181,390	9	9	\$1,417	16	28	\$8,803	28	\$7,976	718	1,432	\$221,923
Barry	193	500	\$61,075	3,950	8,651	\$1,066,172	59	60	\$17,365	110	202	\$60,313	258	\$100,989	4,058	8,878	\$1,305,915
Bay	687	1,779	\$244,469	10,495	20,570	\$2,650,812	115	115	\$31,713	460	850	\$222,493	588	\$187,116	10,676	20,939	\$3,336,603
Benzie	36	87	\$11,902	1,237	2,615	\$317,849	7	7	\$1,883	20	36	\$11,765	138	\$58,427	1,281	2,724	\$401,825
Berrien	1,474	3,935	\$559,567	15,967	32,496	\$4,338,292	144	144	\$38,008	628	1,226	\$395,453	705	\$203,223	16,239	32,980	\$5,534,543
Branch	334	903	\$116,480	3,985	8,689	\$1,065,835	50	50	\$14,486	127	230	\$73,653	295	\$99,275	4,102	8,898	\$1,369,729
Calhoun	1,614	4,242	\$577,522	17,281	33,613	\$4,527,619	212	214	\$58,409	574	1,038	\$318,426	1,025	\$263,297	17,588	34,204	\$5,745,272
Cass	357	963	\$139,370	4,690	10,425	\$1,352,677	58	58	\$15,626	145	283	\$97,579	355	\$125,159	4,812	10,675	\$1,730,411
Charlevoix	40	88	\$13,092	1,761	3,929	\$469,586	14	14	\$8,635	39	62	\$17,403	91	\$41,521	1,794	4,000	\$550,237
Cheboygan	114	279	\$40,932	2,469	5,287	\$633,145	20	20	\$5,429	52	92	\$24,991	178	\$62,727	2,527	5,417	\$767,224
Chippewa	206	521	\$70,035	3,166	6,395	\$803,912	37	37	\$7,768	88	143	\$44,669	173	\$63,622	3,219	6,487	\$990,005
Clare	276	750	\$103,306	4,206	8,507	\$1,127,053	31	31	\$9,248	78	136	\$37,879	273	\$91,473	4,248	8,602	\$1,368,960
Clinton	107	244	\$32,875	3,712	7,296	\$947,546	18	18	\$5,497	105	182	\$55,555	127	\$50,128	3,796	7,452	\$1,091,600
Crawford	71	178	\$19,680	1,414	2,932	\$354,610	7	7	\$1,883	38	71	\$15,798	76	\$22,732	1,438	2,977	\$414,703
Delta	165	429	\$62,576	3,474	6,657	\$856,306	25	25	\$6,831	107	177	\$38,098	181	\$55,222	3,525	6,767	\$1,019,033
Dickinson	62	128	\$16,130	1,899	3,743	\$460,594	18	18	\$4,452	85	134	\$23,416	49	\$19,892	1,943	3,803	\$524,485
Eaton	290	700	\$103,749	7,010	14,404	\$1,823,713	38	38	\$9,610	315	534	\$153,774	340	\$110,129	7,194	14,769	\$2,200,976
Emmet	43	88	\$15,399	2,431	4,953	\$605,929	58	58	\$7,562	65	106	\$28,098	137	\$57,022	2,485	5,063	\$714,009
Genesee	7,933	22,202	\$3,369,026	56,711	113,011	\$15,822,287	430	432	\$124,392	2,656	5,100	\$1,722,154	2,744	\$1,029,595	57,841	114,790	\$22,067,453
Gladwin	180	467	\$61,818	2,683	5,570	\$698,513	29	30	\$12,130	60	110	\$26,004	228	\$99,872	2,742	5,697	\$898,337
Gogebic	202	555	\$78,583	1,770	3,235	\$419,169	16	17	\$4,094	35	55	\$15,555	142	\$57,514	1,792	3,285	\$574,914
Grand Traverse	185	437	\$58,938	6,816	13,287	\$1,654,358	121	122	\$32,168	223	346	\$96,007	389	\$93,811	6,932	13,531	\$1,935,281
Graiot	158	414	\$54,890	3,503	7,722	\$958,447	27	27	\$8,882	108	197	\$56,602	181	\$66,423	3,564	7,869	\$1,145,244

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
December 2010**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	346	984	\$134,673	3,794	8,725	\$1,071,758	48	48	\$13,315	99	186	\$48,986	346	\$130,867	3,896	8,929	\$1,399,599
Houghton	84	208	\$31,161	3,327	5,864	\$765,911	44	45	\$8,159	61	88	\$24,731	124	\$55,116	3,365	5,934	\$885,078
Huron	106	257	\$36,919	2,399	5,005	\$614,038	37	37	\$14,591	85	153	\$41,882	148	\$62,051	2,452	5,105	\$769,480
Ingham	1,694	4,753	\$670,148	34,328	59,586	\$8,536,934	322	326	\$78,605	827	1,560	\$528,852	1,104	\$364,189	34,710	60,268	\$10,178,728
Ionia	264	675	\$97,522	4,972	10,826	\$1,359,384	57	59	\$14,595	131	246	\$63,048	336	\$135,280	5,110	11,122	\$1,669,829
Iosco	171	418	\$57,482	3,160	6,188	\$808,584	51	51	\$14,461	61	112	\$31,227	175	\$64,722	3,219	6,286	\$976,476
Iron	65	185	\$21,628	998	2,033	\$235,406	16	16	\$4,918	17	33	\$6,748	70	\$31,790	1,019	2,060	\$300,490
Isabella	186	469	\$62,558	11,100	16,225	\$2,472,905	32	32	\$8,807	145	269	\$73,187	298	\$105,577	11,190	16,424	\$2,723,034
Jackson	1,443	3,919	\$552,175	15,107	31,602	\$4,190,409	119	122	\$32,641	448	849	\$273,601	703	\$265,491	15,392	32,098	\$5,314,317
Kalamazoo	2,396	6,587	\$954,225	28,591	50,308	\$7,071,182	258	259	\$70,695	905	1,690	\$570,657	945	\$360,287	29,020	51,034	\$9,027,045
Kalkaska	63	155	\$19,155	1,795	4,052	\$469,574	22	22	\$8,228	46	82	\$19,898	190	\$77,488	1,835	4,148	\$594,343
Kent	4,909	12,825	\$1,884,108	55,803	111,162	\$14,828,872	1,128	1,137	\$217,944	2,188	4,176	\$1,385,107	1,900	\$606,220	56,916	113,029	\$18,922,251
Keweenaw	7	14	\$2,599	143	293	\$31,987	1	1	\$269	1	1	\$504	14	\$5,905	148	302	\$41,264
Lake	97	249	\$31,208	1,705	3,296	\$416,481	19	19	\$5,759	27	59	\$13,732	251	\$118,562	1,747	3,401	\$585,742
Lapeer	358	959	\$139,053	5,727	13,150	\$1,649,754	106	108	\$31,511	190	360	\$103,134	292	\$119,891	5,847	13,367	\$2,043,342
Leelanau	21	54	\$6,895	867	1,860	\$234,512	15	15	\$3,468	12	18	\$4,617	60	\$16,003	885	1,899	\$265,495
Lenawee	526	1,378	\$198,982	7,876	17,037	\$2,194,179	127	128	\$34,452	278	488	\$151,136	411	\$124,165	8,058	17,365	\$2,702,913
Livingston	278	644	\$90,057	6,970	14,742	\$1,876,611	67	67	\$21,043	192	294	\$98,277	296	\$111,311	7,135	15,036	\$2,197,298
Luce	44	137	\$18,129	544	1,075	\$133,449	7	8	\$1,497	10	19	\$6,033	69	\$25,598	558	1,110	\$184,706
Mackinac	40	105	\$12,363	775	1,581	\$188,763	5	5	\$1,345	5	8	\$1,751	60	\$24,895	796	1,619	\$229,116
Macomb	4,202	11,734	\$1,617,868	62,136	130,108	\$17,157,676	740	753	\$160,048	1,716	3,046	\$1,058,468	1,535	\$452,539	63,212	131,824	\$20,446,599
Manistee	125	321	\$43,023	2,218	4,487	\$554,175	21	21	\$5,565	32	50	\$14,956	135	\$51,424	2,259	4,585	\$669,143
Marquette	238	580	\$86,750	6,174	10,594	\$1,448,702	50	50	\$10,847	174	262	\$64,680	183	\$57,681	6,247	10,713	\$1,668,659
Mason	172	438	\$59,510	2,743	5,754	\$700,767	30	30	\$10,735	142	275	\$81,706	232	\$86,477	2,839	5,926	\$939,195
Mecosta	175	456	\$67,150	6,045	10,491	\$1,485,587	64	64	\$17,445	108	170	\$43,364	347	\$149,333	6,108	10,618	\$1,762,878
Menominee	69	173	\$23,670	1,867	3,708	\$470,771	23	23	\$5,918	52	88	\$23,342	57	\$30,087	1,900	3,750	\$553,787
Midland	258	630	\$87,933	5,991	11,896	\$1,497,243	72	72	\$32,079	195	319	\$91,505	334	\$139,573	6,130	12,120	\$1,848,332
Missaukee	62	165	\$21,218	1,229	2,798	\$338,907	8	8	\$2,407	40	84	\$21,768	135	\$47,757	1,262	2,871	\$432,057
Monroe	904	2,315	\$340,977	9,819	20,915	\$2,721,354	253	255	\$64,234	320	535	\$158,396	350	\$118,255	10,123	21,396	\$3,403,216
Montcalm	173	416	\$58,582	6,109	13,577	\$1,694,915	34	35	\$11,592	97	172	\$51,316	437	\$166,935	6,197	13,797	\$1,983,340

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
December 2010**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	55	144	\$17,370	1,106	2,166	\$263,112	17	17	\$4,219	20	34	\$6,621	68	\$22,699	1,122	2,207	\$314,020
Muskegon	3,392	9,342	\$1,352,199	24,213	46,796	\$6,313,564	218	218	\$61,627	1,012	1,964	\$604,767	1,429	\$491,776	24,714	47,680	\$8,823,933
Newaygo	356	904	\$126,491	5,077	11,324	\$1,386,580	59	59	\$16,845	115	211	\$66,706	460	\$200,291	5,231	11,590	\$1,796,913
Oakland	4,824	12,890	\$1,881,440	68,652	135,058	\$18,117,352	635	649	\$172,747	1,730	3,015	\$1,099,164	1,959	\$604,143	70,004	137,291	\$21,874,846
Oceana	279	815	\$117,242	2,737	6,366	\$779,589	13	13	\$4,964	77	152	\$41,932	282	\$138,819	2,822	6,566	\$1,082,546
Ogemaw	184	463	\$66,649	2,768	5,549	\$700,281	37	37	\$12,639	74	144	\$40,424	250	\$105,914	2,811	5,642	\$925,908
Ontonagon	28	85	\$10,898	591	1,077	\$122,353	6	6	\$1,614	2	4	\$910	60	\$30,997	596	1,093	\$166,772
Osceola	112	278	\$38,541	2,360	5,211	\$642,382	35	36	\$10,735	57	110	\$25,107	217	\$86,798	2,408	5,323	\$803,563
Oscoda	42	105	\$12,533	1,084	2,050	\$265,360	14	14	\$3,438	15	24	\$4,815	100	\$41,776	1,097	2,079	\$327,921
Otsego	119	297	\$39,405	2,497	5,120	\$613,129	29	29	\$6,844	125	237	\$67,971	189	\$66,646	2,556	5,249	\$793,995
Ottawa	472	1,183	\$161,903	14,506	29,523	\$3,709,439	125	126	\$26,891	472	808	\$245,568	531	\$140,664	14,755	30,021	\$4,284,465
Presque Isle	36	85	\$9,320	1,019	1,948	\$234,581	17	17	\$8,034	14	22	\$4,981	49	\$17,125	1,038	1,988	\$274,040
Roscommon	185	449	\$61,581	3,122	6,178	\$779,678	42	43	\$10,896	68	104	\$24,197	265	\$101,311	3,175	6,259	\$977,662
Saginaw	2,564	6,927	\$986,107	24,865	48,745	\$6,597,590	172	172	\$53,545	1,252	2,452	\$760,180	1,621	\$567,049	25,356	49,538	\$8,964,471
St. Clair	1,098	2,946	\$436,484	15,082	30,936	\$4,068,531	233	236	\$59,978	385	708	\$192,225	787	\$265,014	15,304	31,357	\$5,022,232
St. Joseph	387	1,013	\$151,091	5,970	13,395	\$1,717,856	48	48	\$12,189	205	373	\$137,165	363	\$119,042	6,089	13,661	\$2,137,343
Sanilac	242	614	\$93,359	4,135	8,973	\$1,148,925	37	37	\$10,624	108	201	\$57,936	299	\$119,038	4,225	9,172	\$1,429,881
Schoolcraft	42	115	\$13,536	721	1,462	\$175,975	9	9	\$2,421	12	27	\$4,744	45	\$17,537	732	1,481	\$214,213
Shiawassee	522	1,335	\$201,100	6,244	13,320	\$1,724,111	30	30	\$11,425	177	316	\$98,294	291	\$112,037	6,369	13,563	\$2,146,966
Tuscola	381	972	\$137,502	4,584	10,415	\$1,288,109	61	61	\$19,220	170	285	\$76,265	239	\$88,923	4,702	10,613	\$1,610,018
Van Buren	554	1,361	\$194,320	7,738	16,877	\$2,178,666	77	78	\$24,183	188	333	\$106,828	430	\$167,451	7,901	17,189	\$2,671,447
Washtenaw	1,164	2,972	\$433,977	24,073	41,832	\$5,993,611	210	214	\$50,570	694	1,298	\$469,964	590	\$252,458	24,525	42,517	\$7,200,580
Wayne	33,164	93,557	\$14,030,759	269,166	535,270	\$76,306,449	2,930	2,944	\$697,540	7,755	15,506	\$5,765,998	6,324	\$2,936,997	275,408	542,960	\$99,737,743
Wexford	232	580	\$80,246	3,912	8,256	\$1,024,590	40	40	\$10,882	119	202	\$59,907	335	\$114,191	3,993	8,427	\$1,289,816
x-Unassigned	14	31	\$7,604	372	591	\$97,546	2	2	\$1,480	7	10	\$2,386	10	\$4,775	389	624	\$113,790
Entire State	85,542	233,769	\$34,210,338	967,944	1,926,594	\$260,733,266.6	10,590	10,681	\$2,675,377	30,046	56,375	\$18,808,157	38,422	\$14,273,927	987,471	1,958,002	\$330,701,066

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

**Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\***  
**December 2010**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	322,048	775,102	85,530	88,208	364,487	608,846	193,931	197,381	254,852	254,856	1,093,138	1,924,393
Alcona	261	606	57	57	338	565	310	323	259	259	1,087	1,810
Alger	197	448	40	41	346	588	262	272	193	193	930	1,542
Allegan	2,826	6,694	875	898	4,493	8,105	2,001	2,054	1,669	1,669	10,547	19,420
Alpena	1,053	2,361	235	242	1,164	1,918	951	976	1,114	1,115	4,041	6,612
Antrim	591	1,319	195	204	1,214	2,046	530	551	456	456	2,679	4,576
Arenac	566	1,292	151	156	687	1,147	520	552	552	552	2,187	3,699
Baraga	280	634	59	61	304	538	225	230	192	192	938	1,655
Barry	1,460	3,319	503	524	2,080	3,624	930	959	769	769	5,012	9,195
Bay	3,580	8,161	852	879	3,641	6,162	2,672	2,723	2,943	2,943	12,094	20,868
Benzie	400	903	133	139	781	1,338	424	437	307	307	1,845	3,124
Berrien	5,892	14,327	1,502	1,547	5,705	9,691	3,707	3,755	5,034	5,034	19,702	34,354
Branch	1,603	3,755	436	453	1,961	3,588	1,097	1,130	885	885	5,222	9,811
Calhoun	5,800	13,671	1,592	1,625	5,512	9,180	3,492	3,571	4,680	4,680	18,920	32,727
Cass	1,934	4,646	575	593	1,870	3,308	1,074	1,112	1,026	1,026	5,599	10,685
Charlevoix	602	1,313	160	165	1,225	2,071	508	521	407	407	2,599	4,477
Cheboygan	919	2,018	265	268	1,221	2,065	724	750	677	677	3,318	5,778
Chippewa	963	2,233	283	295	1,479	2,470	830	864	913	913	4,041	6,775
Clare	1,421	3,344	279	288	1,371	2,273	1,045	1,070	1,290	1,290	4,853	8,265
Clinton	1,114	2,433	485	503	1,894	3,129	677	684	695	696	4,352	7,445
Crawford	492	1,099	159	167	605	1,011	490	512	346	346	1,832	3,135
Delta	1,064	2,314	309	318	1,553	2,578	1,038	1,078	1,019	1,019	4,459	7,307
Dickinson	720	1,513	213	232	1,050	1,705	763	783	551	551	2,923	4,784
Eaton	2,405	5,328	852	885	3,438	5,669	1,424	1,458	1,430	1,430	8,426	14,770
Emmet	752	1,577	239	245	1,624	2,708	733	754	537	537	3,467	5,821
Genesee	20,259	49,737	4,970	5,059	16,791	27,293	8,661	8,742	15,346	15,346	59,345	106,177
Gladwin	862	2,029	234	246	1,114	1,859	800	826	822	822	3,425	5,782
Gogebic	517	1,186	140	141	593	1,014	653	677	435	435	2,102	3,453
Grand Traverse	2,053	4,383	702	734	3,976	6,254	1,787	1,818	1,442	1,442	8,860	14,631
Gratiot	1,340	3,134	390	403	1,667	2,857	1,050	1,084	940	941	4,796	8,419

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

**Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*  
December 2010**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Hillsdale	1,480	3,605	442	455	1,931	3,487	1,018	1,047	1,144	1,144	5,367	9,738
Houghton	779	1,840	245	263	1,221	2,471	984	1,015	671	671	3,494	6,260
Huron	891	2,050	188	191	1,372	2,398	873	897	744	744	3,627	6,280
Ingham	8,434	20,998	2,596	2,646	9,814	15,289	4,598	4,657	6,807	6,807	29,318	50,397
Ionia	1,809	3,998	461	477	2,584	4,588	1,127	1,161	1,184	1,184	6,281	11,408
Iosco	996	2,310	245	260	1,023	1,665	944	973	760	760	3,508	5,968
Iron	354	857	78	79	448	725	585	609	319	319	1,622	2,589
Isabella	1,702	3,869	623	648	2,447	3,859	1,067	1,085	1,335	1,335	6,390	10,796
Jackson	5,144	12,322	1,409	1,453	6,490	10,564	3,428	3,477	4,090	4,090	18,611	31,906
Kalamazoo	7,418	17,784	2,296	2,366	8,721	13,772	4,523	4,590	5,924	5,924	26,270	44,436
Kalkaska	625	1,420	212	217	960	1,675	521	540	423	423	2,390	4,275
Kent	19,414	46,788	4,920	5,105	23,600	40,714	11,570	11,752	14,397	14,397	66,327	118,756
Keweenaw	36	63	11	12	79	172	49	52	42	42	196	341
Lake	475	1,195	129	131	378	687	553	576	567	567	1,918	3,156
Lapeer	2,229	5,199	654	681	3,480	6,083	1,327	1,354	1,104	1,104	7,723	14,421
Leelanau	278	657	125	132	520	895	228	233	144	144	1,160	2,061
Lenawee	2,906	6,946	766	793	3,758	6,342	1,771	1,810	1,903	1,903	9,818	17,794
Livingston	2,505	5,380	727	758	4,534	7,372	1,478	1,493	1,096	1,096	9,055	16,099
Luce	194	432	77	81	233	383	223	236	236	236	853	1,368
Mackinac	244	507	62	63	424	692	270	285	203	203	1,064	1,750
Macomb	21,814	51,108	5,810	6,019	28,293	46,594	13,696	13,912	15,195	15,195	74,934	132,828
Manistee	700	1,651	169	173	915	1,545	710	724	639	639	2,823	4,732
Marquette	1,559	3,458	464	475	2,310	3,505	1,441	1,456	1,174	1,174	6,256	10,068
Mason	1,048	2,349	250	259	1,264	2,140	771	810	749	749	3,588	6,307
Mecosta	1,463	3,538	487	504	1,541	2,629	972	1,004	1,107	1,107	4,963	8,782
Menominee	682	1,497	169	176	836	1,438	731	772	432	432	2,487	4,315
Midland	1,971	4,401	675	695	2,823	4,541	1,470	1,516	1,579	1,579	7,582	12,732
Missaukee	475	1,131	149	159	673	1,210	383	399	277	277	1,737	3,176
Monroe	3,757	8,635	926	966	4,588	7,831	2,308	2,346	2,528	2,528	12,456	22,306
Montcalm	2,163	4,990	620	640	3,009	5,184	1,331	1,385	1,681	1,682	7,770	13,881

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

**Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\***  
**December 2010**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Montmorency	349	777	87	91	387	657	397	417	327	327	1,356	2,269
Muskegon	8,178	19,489	2,159	2,217	7,151	12,160	4,931	5,018	6,097	6,097	25,513	44,981
Newaygo	1,910	4,467	554	573	2,277	4,171	1,336	1,393	1,374	1,374	6,536	11,978
Oakland	21,585	49,593	6,188	6,430	31,867	51,950	15,986	16,244	19,382	19,382	85,814	143,599
Oceana	1,187	3,172	266	270	1,353	2,558	718	734	705	705	3,688	7,439
Ogemaw	957	2,215	209	218	944	1,572	842	889	782	782	3,237	5,676
Ontonagon	159	362	43	43	240	382	251	263	152	152	753	1,202
Osceola	922	2,227	351	358	879	1,566	594	614	766	766	3,144	5,531
Oscoda	309	746	92	95	312	534	386	408	274	274	1,218	2,057
Otsego	1,002	2,262	284	302	1,144	1,911	645	656	479	479	3,038	5,610
Ottawa	4,214	9,270	1,329	1,392	8,986	16,031	2,950	3,018	2,514	2,514	17,779	32,225
Presque Isle	278	551	94	95	484	855	368	372	337	337	1,408	2,210
Roscommon	1,018	2,391	228	238	878	1,471	916	962	813	813	3,393	5,875
Saginaw	8,622	20,601	2,246	2,296	7,390	12,001	4,411	4,465	8,164	8,164	27,682	47,527
St. Clair	5,265	12,558	1,569	1,612	6,732	11,169	3,283	3,336	3,088	3,088	17,687	31,763
St. Joseph	2,556	6,133	788	822	3,060	5,659	1,470	1,505	1,260	1,260	7,937	15,379
Sanilac	1,576	3,826	386	407	1,911	3,465	1,188	1,219	894	894	5,224	9,811
Schoolcraft	224	513	58	59	359	604	282	289	242	242	1,071	1,707
Shiawassee	2,305	5,392	585	607	2,859	4,736	1,368	1,402	1,588	1,588	7,740	13,725
Tuscola	1,821	4,264	602	621	2,601	4,412	1,276	1,307	1,188	1,188	6,632	11,792
Van Buren	3,176	7,998	866	898	3,424	6,006	1,757	1,806	2,090	2,090	9,892	18,798
Washtenaw	6,081	14,515	1,758	1,818	8,675	13,264	4,241	4,282	5,011	5,012	23,672	38,891
Wayne	91,444	231,717	21,320	21,894	78,665	131,228	43,001	43,305	80,700	80,699	283,915	508,843
Wexford	1,340	3,065	305	314	1,748	2,990	925	964	1,074	1,074	4,811	8,407
x-Unassigned	99	243	293	293	195	290	81	81	168	168	809	1,075
Entire State	322,048	775,102	85,530	88,208	364,487	608,846	193,931	197,381	254,852	254,856	1,093,138	1,924,393

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	67,675	0	7,862	6,044	75,537	6,044	81,581	2,910	0	106	945	3,016	945	3,961	85,542
Recipients	175,926	0	20,238	25,563	196,164	25,563	221,727	7,983	0	244	3,815	8,227	3,815	12,042	233,769
Adults	49,129	0	6,473	11,932	55,602	11,932	67,534	2,779	0	108	1,884	2,887	1,884	4,771	72,305
Children	126,797	0	13,765	13,631	140,562	13,631	154,193	5,204	0	136	1,931	1,931	1,931	7,271	161,464
Payments	\$27,517,141	\$0	\$3,299,101	\$3,354,486	\$30,816,242	\$3,354,486	\$34,170,728	\$29,100	\$0	\$1,060	\$9,450	\$30,160	\$9,450	\$39,610	\$34,210,338
Case Avg.	\$407	\$0	\$420	\$555	\$408	\$555	\$419	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Alcona County</b>															
Cases	17	0	3	5	20	5	25	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	27
Recipients	38	0	9	19	47	19	66	2	0	0	4	2	4	6	72
Adults	12	0	4	10	16	10	26	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	29
Children	26	0	5	9	31	9	40	1	0	0	2	2	2	3	43
Payments	\$5,579	\$0	\$1,818	\$2,832	\$7,397	\$2,832	\$10,229	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$20	\$10,249
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$606	\$566	\$370	\$566	\$409	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Alger County</b>															
Cases	23	0	5	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	48	0	11	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Adults	15	0	4	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	33	0	7	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Payments	\$6,666	\$0	\$1,820	\$0	\$8,485	\$0	\$8,485	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,485
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$364	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Allegan County</b>															
Cases	294	0	51	31	345	31	376	28	0	0	4	28	4	32	408
Recipients	692	0	105	122	797	122	919	70	0	0	16	70	16	86	1,005
Adults	168	0	24	61	192	61	253	24	0	0	8	24	8	32	285
Children	524	0	81	61	605	61	666	46	0	0	8	8	8	54	720
Payments	\$110,036	\$0	\$16,130	\$16,623	\$126,166	\$16,623	\$142,789	\$280	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$280	\$40	\$320	\$143,109
Case Avg.	\$374	\$0	\$316	\$536	\$366	\$536	\$380	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Alpena County</b>															
Cases	157	0	19	23	176	23	199	10	0	2	5	12	5	17	216
Recipients	363	0	52	90	415	90	505	26	0	4	22	30	22	52	557
Adults	98	0	16	46	114	46	160	10	0	2	10	12	10	22	182
Children	265	0	36	44	301	44	345	16	0	2	12	12	12	30	375
Payments	\$55,664	\$0	\$8,258	\$11,462	\$63,922	\$11,462	\$75,384	\$100	\$0	\$20	\$50	\$120	\$50	\$170	\$75,554
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$435	\$498	\$363	\$498	\$379	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Antrim County</b>															
Cases	39	0	7	8	46	8	54	2	0	0	1	2	1	3	57
Recipients	83	0	13	24	96	24	120	5	0	0	5	5	5	10	130
Adults	23	0	2	16	25	16	41	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	45
Children	60	0	11	8	71	8	79	3	0	0	3	3	3	6	85
Payments	\$12,440	\$0	\$1,840	\$3,424	\$14,280	\$3,424	\$17,703	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$20	\$10	\$30	\$17,733
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$263	\$428	\$310	\$428	\$328	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Arenac County</b>															
Cases	75	0	8	9	83	9	92	2	0	0	4	2	4	6	98
Recipients	171	0	16	32	187	32	219	6	0	0	15	6	15	21	240
Adults	52	0	7	17	59	17	76	2	0	0	8	2	8	10	86
Children	119	0	9	15	128	15	143	4	0	0	7	7	7	11	154
Payments	\$25,151	\$0	\$2,594	\$4,276	\$27,744	\$4,276	\$32,020	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$20	\$40	\$60	\$32,080
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$324	\$475	\$334	\$475	\$348	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Baraga County</b>															
Cases	41	0	2	13	43	13	56	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	57
Recipients	83	0	4	61	87	61	148	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	151
Adults	27	0	2	25	29	25	54	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	56
Children	56	0	2	36	58	36	94	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	95
Payments	\$13,832	\$0	\$798	\$7,697	\$14,630	\$7,697	\$22,327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$22,337
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$399	\$592	\$340	\$592	\$399	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	N / A

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Barry County</b>															
Cases	142	0	11	17	153	17	170	14	0	0	9	14	9	23	193
Recipients	324	0	30	73	354	73	427	38	0	0	35	38	35	73	500
Adults	99	0	7	33	106	33	139	14	0	0	18	14	18	32	171
Children	225	0	23	40	248	40	288	24	0	0	17	17	17	41	329
Payments	\$47,706	\$0	\$3,666	\$9,473	\$51,372	\$9,473	\$60,845	\$140	\$0	\$0	\$90	\$140	\$90	\$230	\$61,075
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$333	\$557	\$336	\$557	\$358	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Bay County</b>															
Cases	520	0	66	49	586	49	635	30	0	1	21	31	21	52	687
Recipients	1,245	0	182	197	1,427	197	1,624	69	0	1	85	70	85	155	1,779
Adults	350	0	61	97	411	97	508	30	0	1	42	31	42	73	581
Children	895	0	121	100	1,016	100	1,116	39	0	0	43	43	43	82	1,198
Payments	\$189,505	\$0	\$28,812	\$25,632	\$218,317	\$25,632	\$243,949	\$300	\$0	\$10	\$210	\$310	\$210	\$520	\$244,469
Case Avg.	\$364	\$0	\$437	\$523	\$373	\$523	\$384	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Benzie County</b>															
Cases	24	0	2	4	26	4	30	5	0	0	1	5	1	6	36
Recipients	55	0	3	14	58	14	72	10	0	0	5	10	5	15	87
Adults	19	0	1	8	20	8	28	5	0	0	2	5	2	7	35
Children	36	0	2	6	38	6	44	5	0	0	3	3	3	8	52
Payments	\$8,930	\$0	\$561	\$2,351	\$9,491	\$2,351	\$11,842	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$50	\$10	\$60	\$11,902
Case Avg.	\$372	\$0	\$281	\$588	\$365	\$588	\$395	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Berrien County</b>															
Cases	1,254	0	89	62	1,343	62	1,405	54	0	3	12	57	12	69	1,474
Recipients	3,252	0	207	273	3,459	273	3,732	148	0	4	51	152	51	203	3,935
Adults	833	0	51	124	884	124	1,008	51	0	3	24	54	24	78	1,086
Children	2,419	0	156	149	2,575	149	2,724	97	0	1	27	27	27	125	2,849
Payments	\$490,160	\$0	\$33,638	\$35,079	\$523,798	\$35,079	\$558,877	\$540	\$0	\$30	\$120	\$570	\$120	\$690	\$559,567
Case Avg.	\$391	\$0	\$378	\$566	\$390	\$566	\$398	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Branch County</b>															
Cases	230	0	13	53	243	53	296	20	0	1	17	21	17	38	334
Recipients	541	0	32	209	573	209	782	50	0	1	70	51	70	121	903
Adults	165	0	15	106	180	106	286	20	0	1	34	21	34	55	341
Children	376	0	17	103	393	103	496	30	0	0	36	36	36	66	562
Payments	\$81,074	\$0	\$5,002	\$30,024	\$86,076	\$30,024	\$116,100	\$200	\$0	\$10	\$170	\$210	\$170	\$380	\$116,480
Case Avg.	\$352	\$0	\$385	\$566	\$354	\$566	\$392	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Calhoun County</b>															
Cases	1,263	0	92	130	1,355	130	1,485	85	0	0	44	85	44	129	1,614
Recipients	3,116	0	197	535	3,313	535	3,848	227	0	0	167	227	167	394	4,242
Adults	907	0	60	258	967	258	1,225	83	0	0	87	83	87	170	1,395
Children	2,209	0	137	277	2,346	277	2,623	144	0	0	80	80	80	224	2,847
Payments	\$473,467	\$0	\$32,207	\$70,558	\$505,674	\$70,558	\$576,232	\$850	\$0	\$0	\$440	\$850	\$440	\$1,290	\$577,522
Case Avg.	\$375	\$0	\$350	\$543	\$373	\$543	\$388	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Cass County</b>															
Cases	258	0	49	38	307	38	345	11	0	0	1	11	1	12	357
Recipients	647	0	104	175	751	175	926	34	0	0	3	34	3	37	963
Adults	168	0	36	76	204	76	280	10	0	0	2	10	2	12	292
Children	479	0	68	99	547	99	646	24	0	0	1	1	1	25	671
Payments	\$102,045	\$0	\$17,051	\$20,155	\$119,096	\$20,155	\$139,250	\$110	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$110	\$10	\$120	\$139,370
Case Avg.	\$396	\$0	\$348	\$530	\$388	\$530	\$404	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Charlevoix County</b>															
Cases	33	0	3	1	36	1	37	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	40
Recipients	71	0	6	3	77	3	80	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	88
Adults	19	0	2	2	21	2	23	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	26
Children	52	0	4	1	56	1	57	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	62
Payments	\$11,055	\$0	\$1,269	\$738	\$12,324	\$738	\$13,062	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$0	\$30	\$13,092
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$423	\$738	\$342	\$738	\$353	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Cheboygan County</b>															
Cases	80	0	19	10	99	10	109	3	0	0	2	3	2	5	114
Recipients	182	0	44	39	226	39	265	5	0	0	9	5	9	14	279
Adults	52	0	15	19	67	19	86	2	0	0	4	2	4	6	92
Children	130	0	29	20	159	20	179	3	0	0	5	5	5	8	187
Payments	\$27,408	\$0	\$7,573	\$5,902	\$34,980	\$5,902	\$40,882	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$30	\$20	\$50	\$40,932
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$399	\$590	\$353	\$590	\$375	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Chippewa County</b>															
Cases	140	0	16	27	156	27	183	16	0	0	7	16	7	23	206
Recipients	319	0	38	107	357	107	464	35	0	0	22	35	22	57	521
Adults	101	0	16	54	117	54	171	16	0	0	13	16	13	29	200
Children	218	0	22	53	240	53	293	19	0	0	9	9	9	28	321
Payments	\$48,033	\$0	\$7,883	\$13,889	\$55,916	\$13,889	\$69,805	\$160	\$0	\$0	\$70	\$160	\$70	\$230	\$70,035
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$493	\$514	\$358	\$514	\$381	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Clare County</b>															
Cases	190	0	20	47	210	47	257	13	0	0	6	13	6	19	276
Recipients	429	0	58	205	487	205	692	36	0	0	22	36	22	58	750
Adults	130	0	20	95	150	95	245	13	0	0	12	13	12	25	270
Children	299	0	38	110	337	110	447	23	0	0	10	10	10	33	480
Payments	\$66,484	\$0	\$9,764	\$26,869	\$76,247	\$26,869	\$103,116	\$130	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$130	\$60	\$190	\$103,306
Case Avg.	\$350	\$0	\$488	\$572	\$363	\$572	\$401	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Clinton County</b>															
Cases	91	0	6	3	97	3	100	4	0	0	3	4	3	7	107
Recipients	199	0	13	10	212	10	222	9	0	0	13	9	13	22	244
Adults	47	0	4	6	51	6	57	4	0	0	6	4	6	10	67
Children	152	0	9	4	161	4	165	5	0	0	7	7	7	12	177
Payments	\$28,993	\$0	\$2,231	\$1,581	\$31,224	\$1,581	\$32,805	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$40	\$30	\$70	\$32,875
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$372	\$527	\$322	\$527	\$328	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Crawford County</b>															
Cases	41	0	14	5	55	5	60	6	0	0	5	6	5	11	71
Recipients	82	0	37	16	119	16	135	17	0	0	26	17	26	43	178
Adults	19	0	14	9	33	9	42	6	0	0	10	6	10	16	58
Children	63	0	23	7	86	7	93	11	0	0	16	16	16	27	120
Payments	\$12,566	\$0	\$5,210	\$1,795	\$17,776	\$1,795	\$19,570	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$60	\$50	\$110	\$19,680
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$372	\$359	\$323	\$359	\$326	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Delta County</b>															
Cases	101	0	34	16	135	16	151	10	0	0	4	10	4	14	165
Recipients	237	0	92	61	329	61	390	24	0	0	15	24	15	39	429
Adults	73	0	34	31	107	31	138	10	0	0	8	10	8	18	156
Children	164	0	58	30	222	30	252	14	0	0	7	7	7	21	273
Payments	\$39,847	\$0	\$15,672	\$6,917	\$55,519	\$6,917	\$62,436	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$100	\$40	\$140	\$62,576
Case Avg.	\$395	\$0	\$461	\$432	\$411	\$432	\$413	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Dickinson County</b>															
Cases	47	0	4	2	51	2	53	5	0	0	4	5	4	9	62
Recipients	95	0	5	7	100	7	107	9	0	0	12	9	12	21	128
Adults	28	0	1	2	29	2	31	5	0	0	8	5	8	13	44
Children	67	0	4	5	71	5	76	4	0	0	4	4	4	8	84
Payments	\$14,160	\$0	\$877	\$1,003	\$15,037	\$1,003	\$16,040	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$50	\$40	\$90	\$16,130
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$219	\$502	\$295	\$502	\$303	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Eaton County</b>															
Cases	217	0	31	22	248	22	270	18	0	1	1	19	1	20	290
Recipients	499	0	71	83	570	83	653	44	0	1	2	45	2	47	700
Adults	143	0	16	44	159	44	203	18	0	1	2	19	2	21	224
Children	356	0	55	39	411	39	450	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	476
Payments	\$81,069	\$0	\$11,034	\$11,447	\$92,102	\$11,447	\$103,549	\$180	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$190	\$10	\$200	\$103,749
Case Avg.	\$374	\$0	\$356	\$520	\$371	\$520	\$384	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Emmet County</b>															
Cases	33	0	4	4	37	4	41	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	43
Recipients	58	0	13	12	71	12	83	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	88
Adults	17	0	4	6	21	6	27	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	29
Children	41	0	9	6	50	6	56	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	59
Payments	\$11,938	\$0	\$1,597	\$1,844	\$13,535	\$1,844	\$15,379	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$15,399
Case Avg.	\$362	\$0	\$399	\$461	\$366	\$461	\$375	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
<b>Genesee County</b>															
Cases	6,483	0	553	658	7,036	658	7,694	182	0	5	52	187	52	239	7,933
Recipients	17,366	0	1,335	2,768	18,701	2,768	21,469	528	0	12	193	540	193	733	22,202
Adults	5,278	0	467	1,306	5,745	1,306	7,051	182	0	5	102	187	102	289	7,340
Children	12,088	0	868	1,462	12,956	1,462	14,418	346	0	7	91	91	91	444	14,862
Payments	\$2,767,639	\$0	\$224,683	\$374,314	\$2,992,322	\$374,314	\$3,366,636	\$1,820	\$0	\$50	\$520	\$1,870	\$520	\$2,390	\$3,369,026
Case Avg.	\$427	\$0	\$406	\$569	\$425	\$569	\$438	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Gladwin County</b>															
Cases	131	0	20	19	151	19	170	7	0	0	3	7	3	10	180
Recipients	309	0	44	79	353	79	432	23	0	0	12	23	12	35	467
Adults	85	0	18	37	103	37	140	7	0	0	6	7	6	13	153
Children	224	0	26	42	250	42	292	16	0	0	6	6	6	22	314
Payments	\$44,949	\$0	\$7,976	\$8,793	\$52,925	\$8,793	\$61,718	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$70	\$30	\$100	\$61,818
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$399	\$463	\$350	\$463	\$363	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Gogebic County</b>															
Cases	133	0	20	34	153	34	187	8	0	0	7	8	7	15	202
Recipients	324	0	53	127	377	127	504	21	0	0	30	21	30	51	555
Adults	113	0	20	67	133	67	200	8	0	0	14	8	14	22	222
Children	211	0	33	60	244	60	304	13	0	0	16	16	16	29	333
Payments	\$51,925	\$0	\$9,421	\$17,087	\$61,346	\$17,087	\$78,433	\$80	\$0	\$0	\$70	\$80	\$70	\$150	\$78,583
Case Avg.	\$390	\$0	\$471	\$503	\$401	\$503	\$419	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Grand Traverse County</b>															
Cases	117	0	36	5	153	5	158	22	0	0	5	22	5	27	185
Recipients	265	0	77	23	342	23	365	53	0	0	19	53	19	72	437
Adults	74	0	33	10	107	10	117	22	0	0	10	22	10	32	149
Children	191	0	44	13	235	13	248	31	0	0	9	9	9	40	288
Payments	\$41,386	\$0	\$14,754	\$2,528	\$56,140	\$2,528	\$58,668	\$220	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$220	\$50	\$270	\$58,938
Case Avg.	\$354	\$0	\$410	\$506	\$367	\$506	\$371	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Gratiot County</b>															
Cases	116	0	17	13	133	13	146	7	0	3	2	10	2	12	158
Recipients	281	0	45	56	326	56	382	18	0	6	8	24	8	32	414
Adults	74	0	15	26	89	26	115	6	0	3	4	9	4	13	128
Children	207	0	30	30	237	30	267	12	0	3	4	4	4	19	286
Payments	\$40,902	\$0	\$7,271	\$6,598	\$48,173	\$6,598	\$54,770	\$70	\$0	\$30	\$20	\$100	\$20	\$120	\$54,890
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$428	\$508	\$362	\$508	\$375	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Hillsdale County</b>															
Cases	249	0	29	42	278	42	320	12	0	0	14	12	14	26	346
Recipients	641	0	87	166	728	166	894	38	0	0	52	38	52	90	984
Adults	195	0	29	84	224	84	308	12	0	0	28	12	28	40	348
Children	446	0	58	82	504	82	586	26	0	0	24	24	24	50	636
Payments	\$98,816	\$0	\$14,613	\$20,985	\$113,429	\$20,985	\$134,413	\$120	\$0	\$0	\$140	\$120	\$140	\$260	\$134,673
Case Avg.	\$397	\$0	\$504	\$500	\$408	\$500	\$420	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Houghton County</b>															
Cases	63	0	10	10	73	10	83	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	84
Recipients	140	0	24	39	164	39	203	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	208
Adults	44	0	8	19	52	19	71	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	73
Children	96	0	16	20	112	20	132	0	0	0	3	3	3	3	135
Payments	\$21,819	\$0	\$4,571	\$4,761	\$26,390	\$4,761	\$31,151	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$31,161
Case Avg.	\$346	\$0	\$457	\$476	\$362	\$476	\$375	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	N / A

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Huron County</b>															
Cases	79	0	13	10	92	10	102	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	106
Recipients	172	0	37	33	209	33	242	7	0	0	8	7	8	15	257
Adults	49	0	13	20	62	20	82	2	0	0	4	2	4	6	88
Children	123	0	24	13	147	13	160	5	0	0	4	4	4	9	169
Payments	\$26,249	\$0	\$4,765	\$5,865	\$31,014	\$5,865	\$36,879	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$40	\$36,919
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$367	\$587	\$337	\$587	\$362	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ingham County</b>															
Cases	1,212	0	188	179	1,400	179	1,579	65	0	2	48	67	48	115	1,694
Recipients	3,109	0	470	777	3,579	777	4,356	179	0	3	215	182	215	397	4,753
Adults	788	0	163	358	951	358	1,309	60	0	2	96	62	96	158	1,467
Children	2,321	0	307	419	2,628	419	3,047	119	0	1	119	119	119	239	3,286
Payments	\$488,578	\$0	\$79,959	\$100,462	\$568,537	\$100,462	\$668,998	\$650	\$0	\$20	\$480	\$670	\$480	\$1,150	\$670,148
Case Avg.	\$403	\$0	\$425	\$561	\$406	\$561	\$424	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ionia County</b>															
Cases	198	0	24	25	222	25	247	10	0	0	7	10	7	17	264
Recipients	459	0	58	107	517	107	624	24	0	0	27	24	27	51	675
Adults	108	0	21	50	129	50	179	9	0	0	14	9	14	23	202
Children	351	0	37	57	388	57	445	15	0	0	13	13	13	28	473
Payments	\$73,518	\$0	\$10,269	\$13,565	\$83,787	\$13,565	\$97,352	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$70	\$100	\$70	\$170	\$97,522
Case Avg.	\$371	\$0	\$428	\$543	\$377	\$543	\$394	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Iosco County</b>															
Cases	115	0	21	21	136	21	157	8	0	0	6	8	6	14	171
Recipients	251	0	44	76	295	76	371	22	0	0	25	22	25	47	418
Adults	73	0	17	42	90	42	132	8	0	0	12	8	12	20	152
Children	178	0	27	34	205	34	239	14	0	0	13	13	13	27	266
Payments	\$39,939	\$0	\$8,296	\$9,107	\$48,235	\$9,107	\$57,342	\$80	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$80	\$60	\$140	\$57,482
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$395	\$434	\$355	\$434	\$365	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Iron County</b>															
Cases	40	0	4	11	44	11	55	3	0	0	7	3	7	10	65
Recipients	92	0	11	44	103	44	147	11	0	0	27	11	27	38	185
Adults	29	0	3	22	32	22	54	3	0	0	14	3	14	17	71
Children	63	0	8	22	71	22	93	8	0	0	13	13	13	21	114
Payments	\$14,660	\$0	\$1,766	\$5,103	\$16,426	\$5,103	\$21,528	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$70	\$30	\$70	\$100	\$21,628
Case Avg.	\$366	\$0	\$442	\$464	\$373	\$464	\$391	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Isabella County</b>															
Cases	135	0	17	21	152	21	173	8	0	0	5	8	5	13	186
Recipients	300	0	39	87	339	87	426	21	0	0	22	21	22	43	469
Adults	82	0	11	42	93	42	135	8	0	0	10	8	10	18	153
Children	218	0	28	45	246	45	291	13	0	0	12	12	12	25	316
Payments	\$45,014	\$0	\$6,844	\$10,570	\$51,858	\$10,570	\$62,428	\$80	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$80	\$50	\$130	\$62,558
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$403	\$503	\$341	\$503	\$361	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Jackson County</b>															
Cases	1,116	0	111	135	1,227	135	1,362	53	0	1	27	54	27	81	1,443
Recipients	2,840	0	268	558	3,108	558	3,666	144	0	2	107	146	107	253	3,919
Adults	860	0	96	268	956	268	1,224	54	0	1	54	55	54	109	1,333
Children	1,980	0	172	290	2,152	290	2,442	90	0	1	53	53	53	144	2,586
Payments	\$429,044	\$0	\$46,463	\$75,859	\$475,506	\$75,859	\$551,365	\$530	\$0	\$10	\$270	\$540	\$270	\$810	\$552,175
Case Avg.	\$384	\$0	\$419	\$562	\$388	\$562	\$405	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Kalamazoo County</b>															
Cases	1,961	0	154	145	2,115	145	2,260	102	0	5	29	107	29	136	2,396
Recipients	5,215	0	362	621	5,577	621	6,198	265	0	6	118	271	118	389	6,587
Adults	1,434	0	121	289	1,555	289	1,844	100	0	4	58	104	58	162	2,006
Children	3,781	0	241	332	4,022	332	4,354	165	0	2	60	60	60	227	4,581
Payments	\$811,193	\$0	\$63,139	\$78,533	\$874,332	\$78,533	\$952,865	\$1,020	\$0	\$50	\$290	\$1,070	\$290	\$1,360	\$954,225
Case Avg.	\$414	\$0	\$410	\$542	\$413	\$542	\$422	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Kalkaska County</b>															
Cases	48	0	4	4	52	4	56	6	0	0	1	6	1	7	63
Recipients	110	0	6	18	116	18	134	17	0	0	4	17	4	21	155
Adults	26	0	3	8	29	8	37	6	0	0	2	6	2	8	45
Children	84	0	3	10	87	10	97	11	0	0	2	2	2	13	110
Payments	\$15,126	\$0	\$1,576	\$2,384	\$16,702	\$2,384	\$19,085	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$60	\$10	\$70	\$19,155
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$394	\$596	\$321	\$596	\$341	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Kent County</b>															
Cases	4,124	0	256	244	4,380	244	4,624	234	0	5	46	239	46	285	4,909
Recipients	10,319	0	601	1,058	10,920	1,058	11,978	628	0	16	203	644	203	847	12,825
Adults	2,360	0	186	478	2,546	478	3,024	194	0	6	92	200	92	292	3,316
Children	7,959	0	415	580	8,374	580	8,954	434	0	10	111	111	111	555	9,509
Payments	\$1,638,363	\$0	\$101,559	\$141,336	\$1,739,922	\$141,336	\$1,881,258	\$2,340	\$0	\$50	\$460	\$2,390	\$460	\$2,850	\$1,884,108
Case Avg.	\$397	\$0	\$397	\$579	\$397	\$579	\$407	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Keweenaw County</b>															
Cases	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	14	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$2,599	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,599	\$0	\$2,599	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,599
Case Avg.	\$371	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$371	\$0	\$371	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lake County</b>															
Cases	76	0	7	6	83	6	89	3	0	0	5	3	5	8	97
Recipients	178	0	15	26	193	26	219	13	0	0	17	13	17	30	249
Adults	41	0	3	12	44	12	56	4	0	0	10	4	10	14	70
Children	137	0	12	14	149	14	163	9	0	0	7	7	7	16	179
Payments	\$25,331	\$0	\$2,160	\$3,638	\$27,490	\$3,638	\$31,128	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$30	\$50	\$80	\$31,208
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$309	\$606	\$331	\$606	\$350	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Lapeer County</b>															
Cases	252	0	39	46	291	46	337	11	0	0	10	11	10	21	358
Recipients	622	0	85	186	707	186	893	28	0	0	38	28	38	66	959
Adults	192	0	26	92	218	92	310	11	0	0	20	11	20	31	341
Children	430	0	59	94	489	94	583	17	0	0	18	18	18	35	618
Payments	\$100,534	\$0	\$13,762	\$24,547	\$114,296	\$24,547	\$138,843	\$110	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$110	\$100	\$210	\$139,053
Case Avg.	\$399	\$0	\$353	\$534	\$393	\$534	\$412	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Leelanau County</b>															
Cases	11	0	5	3	16	3	19	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	21
Recipients	24	0	11	13	35	13	48	1	0	0	5	1	5	6	54
Adults	4	0	3	6	7	6	13	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	15
Children	20	0	8	7	28	7	35	1	0	0	3	3	3	4	39
Payments	\$3,812	\$0	\$1,395	\$1,668	\$5,207	\$1,668	\$6,875	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$20	\$6,895
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$279	\$556	\$325	\$556	\$362	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Lenawee County</b>															
Cases	398	0	50	57	448	57	505	15	0	0	6	15	6	21	526
Recipients	964	0	122	231	1,086	231	1,317	40	0	0	21	40	21	61	1,378
Adults	293	0	42	111	335	111	446	13	0	0	12	13	12	25	471
Children	671	0	80	120	751	120	871	27	0	0	9	9	9	36	907
Payments	\$149,085	\$0	\$19,823	\$29,864	\$168,908	\$29,864	\$198,772	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$150	\$60	\$210	\$198,982
Case Avg.	\$375	\$0	\$396	\$524	\$377	\$524	\$394	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Livingston County</b>															
Cases	201	0	33	13	234	13	247	23	0	1	7	24	7	31	278
Recipients	428	0	68	53	496	53	549	70	0	2	23	72	23	95	644
Adults	120	0	23	26	143	26	169	22	0	1	14	23	14	37	206
Children	308	0	45	27	353	27	380	48	0	1	9	9	9	58	438
Payments	\$70,472	\$0	\$11,594	\$7,681	\$82,066	\$7,681	\$89,747	\$230	\$0	\$10	\$70	\$240	\$70	\$310	\$90,057
Case Avg.	\$351	\$0	\$351	\$591	\$351	\$591	\$363	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Luce County</b>															
Cases	32	0	1	7	33	7	40	1	0	0	3	1	3	4	44
Recipients	92	0	3	26	95	26	121	3	0	0	13	3	13	16	137
Adults	25	0	1	14	26	14	40	1	0	0	6	1	6	7	47
Children	67	0	2	12	69	12	81	2	0	0	7	7	7	9	90
Payments	\$14,447	\$0	\$492	\$3,150	\$14,939	\$3,150	\$18,089	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$10	\$30	\$40	\$18,129
Case Avg.	\$451	\$0	\$492	\$450	\$453	\$450	\$452	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Mackinac County</b>															
Cases	27	0	1	9	28	9	37	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	40
Recipients	57	0	2	34	59	34	93	0	0	0	12	0	12	12	105
Adults	18	0	1	17	19	17	36	0	0	0	6	0	6	6	42
Children	39	0	1	17	40	17	57	0	0	0	6	6	6	6	63
Payments	\$8,966	\$0	\$403	\$2,964	\$9,369	\$2,964	\$12,333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$0	\$30	\$30	\$12,363
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$403	\$329	\$335	\$329	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Macomb County</b>															
Cases	2,710	0	539	668	3,249	668	3,917	186	0	7	92	193	92	285	4,202
Recipients	6,622	0	1,406	2,811	8,028	2,811	10,839	490	0	23	382	513	382	895	11,734
Adults	1,919	0	452	1,330	2,371	1,330	3,701	185	0	8	183	193	183	376	4,077
Children	4,703	0	954	1,481	5,657	1,481	7,138	305	0	15	199	199	199	519	7,657
Payments	\$1,036,334	\$0	\$229,540	\$349,144	\$1,265,874	\$349,144	\$1,615,018	\$1,860	\$0	\$70	\$920	\$1,930	\$920	\$2,850	\$1,617,868
Case Avg.	\$382	\$0	\$426	\$523	\$390	\$523	\$412	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Manistee County</b>															
Cases	91	0	13	14	104	14	118	4	0	0	3	4	3	7	125
Recipients	207	0	29	64	236	64	300	11	0	0	10	11	10	21	321
Adults	55	0	11	28	66	28	94	3	0	0	6	3	6	9	103
Children	152	0	18	36	170	36	206	8	0	0	4	4	4	12	218
Payments	\$29,897	\$0	\$4,842	\$8,213	\$34,739	\$8,213	\$42,953	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$40	\$30	\$70	\$43,023
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$372	\$587	\$334	\$587	\$364	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Marquette County</b>															
Cases	157	0	49	26	206	26	232	3	0	1	2	4	2	6	238
Recipients	342	0	114	103	456	103	559	10	0	4	7	14	7	21	580
Adults	104	0	44	52	148	52	200	3	0	1	4	4	4	8	208
Children	238	0	70	51	308	51	359	7	0	3	3	3	3	13	372
Payments	\$55,675	\$0	\$18,537	\$12,478	\$74,212	\$12,478	\$86,690	\$30	\$0	\$10	\$20	\$40	\$20	\$60	\$86,750
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$378	\$480	\$360	\$480	\$374	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Mason County</b>															
Cases	136	0	11	12	147	12	159	9	0	0	4	9	4	13	172
Recipients	329	0	23	45	352	45	397	28	0	0	13	28	13	41	438
Adults	89	0	6	24	95	24	119	8	0	0	8	8	8	16	135
Children	240	0	17	21	257	21	278	20	0	0	5	5	5	25	303
Payments	\$52,039	\$0	\$3,934	\$3,407	\$55,973	\$3,407	\$59,380	\$90	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$90	\$40	\$130	\$59,510
Case Avg.	\$383	\$0	\$358	\$284	\$381	\$284	\$373	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Mecosta County</b>															
Cases	125	0	19	21	144	21	165	7	0	0	3	7	3	10	175
Recipients	291	0	50	86	341	86	427	17	0	0	12	17	12	29	456
Adults	76	0	18	42	94	42	136	7	0	0	6	7	6	13	149
Children	215	0	32	44	247	44	291	10	0	0	6	6	6	16	307
Payments	\$47,960	\$0	\$7,380	\$11,711	\$55,340	\$11,711	\$67,050	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$70	\$30	\$100	\$67,150
Case Avg.	\$384	\$0	\$388	\$558	\$384	\$558	\$406	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Menominee County</b>															
Cases	47	0	14	6	61	6	67	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	69
Recipients	111	0	35	22	146	22	168	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	173
Adults	30	0	12	12	42	12	54	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	56
Children	81	0	23	10	104	10	114	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	117
Payments	\$15,079	\$0	\$5,743	\$2,828	\$20,822	\$2,828	\$23,650	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$23,670
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$410	\$471	\$341	\$471	\$353	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Midland County</b>															
Cases	177	0	40	19	217	19	236	17	0	0	5	17	5	22	258
Recipients	403	0	93	72	496	72	568	45	0	0	17	45	17	62	630
Adults	104	0	32	37	136	37	173	17	0	0	10	17	10	27	200
Children	299	0	61	35	360	35	395	28	0	0	7	7	7	35	430
Payments	\$61,601	\$0	\$15,925	\$10,187	\$77,526	\$10,187	\$87,713	\$170	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$170	\$50	\$220	\$87,933
Case Avg.	\$348	\$0	\$398	\$536	\$357	\$536	\$372	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Missaukee County</b>															
Cases	45	0	8	4	53	4	57	2	0	1	2	3	2	5	62
Recipients	113	0	15	20	128	20	148	5	0	1	11	6	11	17	165
Adults	22	0	6	7	28	7	35	2	0	1	4	3	4	7	42
Children	91	0	9	13	100	13	113	3	0	0	7	7	7	10	123
Payments	\$16,598	\$0	\$2,839	\$1,731	\$19,437	\$1,731	\$21,168	\$20	\$0	\$10	\$20	\$30	\$20	\$50	\$21,218
Case Avg.	\$369	\$0	\$355	\$433	\$367	\$433	\$371	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Monroe County</b>															
Cases	733	0	60	59	793	59	852	36	0	3	13	39	13	52	904
Recipients	1,776	0	142	244	1,918	244	2,162	100	0	6	47	106	47	153	2,315
Adults	536	0	46	118	582	118	700	35	0	3	26	38	26	64	764
Children	1,240	0	96	126	1,336	126	1,462	65	0	3	21	21	21	89	1,551
Payments	\$283,089	\$0	\$24,010	\$33,358	\$307,099	\$33,358	\$340,457	\$360	\$0	\$30	\$130	\$390	\$130	\$520	\$340,977
Case Avg.	\$386	\$0	\$400	\$565	\$387	\$565	\$400	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Montcalm County</b>															
Cases	127	0	22	15	149	15	164	8	0	0	1	8	1	9	173
Recipients	275	0	46	69	321	69	390	23	0	0	3	23	3	26	416
Adults	62	0	18	30	80	30	110	8	0	0	2	8	2	10	120
Children	213	0	28	39	241	39	280	15	0	0	1	1	1	16	296
Payments	\$41,658	\$0	\$7,400	\$9,435	\$49,057	\$9,435	\$58,492	\$80	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$80	\$10	\$90	\$58,582
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$336	\$629	\$329	\$629	\$357	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Montmorency County</b>															
Cases	35	0	10	6	45	6	51	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	55
Recipients	86	0	26	21	112	21	133	11	0	0	0	11	0	11	144
Adults	21	0	10	12	31	12	43	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	47
Children	65	0	16	9	81	9	90	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	97
Payments	\$10,643	\$0	\$3,757	\$2,930	\$14,400	\$2,930	\$17,330	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$0	\$40	\$17,370
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$376	\$488	\$320	\$488	\$340	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
<b>Muskegon County</b>															
Cases	2,698	0	183	315	2,881	315	3,196	146	0	3	47	149	47	196	3,392
Recipients	6,995	0	419	1,341	7,414	1,341	8,755	394	0	6	187	400	187	587	9,342
Adults	2,175	0	155	627	2,330	627	2,957	145	0	3	94	148	94	242	3,199
Children	4,820	0	264	714	5,084	714	5,798	249	0	3	93	93	93	345	6,143
Payments	\$1,097,198	\$0	\$72,182	\$180,859	\$1,169,379	\$180,859	\$1,350,239	\$1,460	\$0	\$30	\$470	\$1,490	\$470	\$1,960	\$1,352,199
Case Avg.	\$407	\$0	\$394	\$574	\$406	\$574	\$422	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Newaygo County</b>															
Cases	248	0	42	43	290	43	333	10	0	0	13	10	13	23	356
Recipients	563	0	97	166	660	166	826	25	0	0	53	25	53	78	904
Adults	149	0	34	84	183	84	267	9	0	0	26	9	26	35	302
Children	414	0	63	82	477	82	559	16	0	0	27	27	27	43	602
Payments	\$87,563	\$0	\$16,361	\$22,338	\$103,923	\$22,338	\$126,261	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$130	\$100	\$130	\$230	\$126,491
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$390	\$519	\$358	\$519	\$379	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Oakland County</b>															
Cases	3,556	0	462	526	4,018	526	4,544	199	0	9	72	208	72	280	4,824
Recipients	8,777	0	1,096	2,175	9,873	2,175	12,048	527	0	23	292	550	292	842	12,890
Adults	2,594	0	298	1,039	2,892	1,039	3,931	193	0	9	144	202	144	346	4,277
Children	6,183	0	798	1,136	6,981	1,136	8,117	334	0	14	148	148	148	496	8,613
Payments	\$1,427,079	\$0	\$174,458	\$277,103	\$1,601,537	\$277,103	\$1,878,640	\$1,990	\$0	\$90	\$720	\$2,080	\$720	\$2,800	\$1,881,440
Case Avg.	\$401	\$0	\$378	\$527	\$399	\$527	\$413	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oceana County</b>															
Cases	187	0	29	47	216	47	263	8	0	0	8	8	8	16	279
Recipients	493	0	67	204	560	204	764	16	0	0	35	16	35	51	815
Adults	135	0	18	93	153	93	246	5	0	0	16	5	16	21	267
Children	358	0	49	111	407	111	518	11	0	0	19	19	19	30	548
Payments	\$78,090	\$0	\$10,428	\$28,563	\$88,518	\$28,563	\$117,082	\$80	\$0	\$0	\$80	\$80	\$80	\$160	\$117,242
Case Avg.	\$418	\$0	\$360	\$608	\$410	\$608	\$445	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ogemaw County</b>															
Cases	121	0	31	20	152	20	172	7	0	1	4	8	4	12	184
Recipients	256	0	84	85	340	85	425	17	0	1	20	18	20	38	463
Adults	74	0	33	40	107	40	147	7	0	1	8	8	8	16	163
Children	182	0	51	45	233	45	278	10	0	0	12	12	12	22	300
Payments	\$40,788	\$0	\$14,655	\$11,086	\$55,443	\$11,086	\$66,529	\$70	\$0	\$10	\$40	\$80	\$40	\$120	\$66,649
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$473	\$554	\$365	\$554	\$387	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ontonagon County</b>															
Cases	16	0	3	7	19	7	26	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	28
Recipients	42	0	9	30	51	30	81	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	85
Adults	13	0	3	14	16	14	30	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	32
Children	29	0	6	16	35	16	51	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	53
Payments	\$6,153	\$0	\$949	\$3,776	\$7,102	\$3,776	\$10,878	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$10,898
Case Avg.	\$385	\$0	\$316	\$539	\$374	\$539	\$418	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
<b>Osceola County</b>															
Cases	81	0	17	7	98	7	105	4	0	0	3	4	3	7	112
Recipients	188	0	44	24	232	24	256	12	0	0	10	12	10	22	278
Adults	45	0	14	13	59	13	72	4	0	0	6	4	6	10	82
Children	143	0	30	11	173	11	184	8	0	0	4	4	4	12	196
Payments	\$27,723	\$0	\$6,972	\$3,776	\$34,695	\$3,776	\$38,471	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$40	\$30	\$70	\$38,541
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$410	\$539	\$354	\$539	\$366	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oscoda County</b>															
Cases	30	0	3	6	33	6	39	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	42
Recipients	63	0	8	25	71	25	96	2	0	0	7	2	7	9	105
Adults	15	0	3	12	18	12	30	1	0	0	4	1	4	5	35
Children	48	0	5	13	53	13	66	1	0	0	3	3	3	4	70
Payments	\$8,859	\$0	\$949	\$2,695	\$9,808	\$2,695	\$12,503	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$10	\$20	\$30	\$12,533
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$316	\$449	\$297	\$449	\$321	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Otsego County</b>															
Cases	67	0	30	11	97	11	108	7	0	0	4	7	4	11	119
Recipients	147	0	68	51	215	51	266	19	0	0	12	19	12	31	297
Adults	49	0	25	22	74	22	96	7	0	0	8	7	8	15	111
Children	98	0	43	29	141	29	170	12	0	0	4	4	4	16	186
Payments	\$23,562	\$0	\$10,800	\$4,934	\$34,362	\$4,934	\$39,295	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$70	\$40	\$110	\$39,405
Case Avg.	\$352	\$0	\$360	\$449	\$354	\$449	\$364	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ottawa County</b>															
Cases	347	0	56	27	403	27	430	24	0	4	14	28	14	42	472
Recipients	803	0	137	107	940	107	1,047	64	0	10	62	74	62	136	1,183
Adults	156	0	45	52	201	52	253	20	0	5	28	25	28	53	306
Children	647	0	92	55	739	55	794	44	0	5	34	34	34	83	877
Payments	\$125,261	\$0	\$22,432	\$13,790	\$147,693	\$13,790	\$161,483	\$240	\$0	\$40	\$140	\$280	\$140	\$420	\$161,903
Case Avg.	\$361	\$0	\$401	\$511	\$366	\$511	\$376	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Presque Isle County</b>															
Cases	27	0	2	3	29	3	32	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	36
Recipients	53	0	4	15	57	15	72	5	0	0	8	5	8	13	85
Adults	14	0	2	6	16	6	22	2	0	0	4	2	4	6	28
Children	39	0	2	9	41	9	50	3	0	0	4	4	4	7	57
Payments	\$7,111	\$0	\$806	\$1,363	\$7,917	\$1,363	\$9,280	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$40	\$9,320
Case Avg.	\$263	\$0	\$403	\$454	\$273	\$454	\$290	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Roscommon County</b>															
Cases	132	0	25	14	157	14	171	5	0	0	9	5	9	14	185
Recipients	298	0	55	50	353	50	403	15	0	0	31	15	31	46	449
Adults	85	0	17	28	102	28	130	5	0	0	18	5	18	23	153
Children	213	0	38	22	251	22	273	10	0	0	13	13	13	23	296
Payments	\$45,823	\$0	\$8,354	\$7,264	\$54,177	\$7,264	\$61,441	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$90	\$50	\$90	\$140	\$61,581
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$334	\$519	\$345	\$519	\$359	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Saginaw County</b>															
Cases	2,124	0	163	175	2,287	175	2,462	88	0	0	14	88	14	102	2,564
Recipients	5,465	0	401	743	5,866	743	6,609	265	0	0	53	265	53	318	6,927
Adults	1,465	0	126	342	1,591	342	1,933	87	0	0	28	87	28	115	2,048
Children	4,000	0	275	401	4,275	401	4,676	178	0	0	25	25	25	203	4,879
Payments	\$823,607	\$0	\$64,924	\$96,555	\$888,531	\$96,555	\$985,087	\$880	\$0	\$0	\$140	\$880	\$140	\$1,020	\$986,107
Case Avg.	\$388	\$0	\$398	\$552	\$389	\$552	\$400	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>St. Clair County</b>															
Cases	814	0	111	115	925	115	1,040	44	0	2	12	46	12	58	1,098
Recipients	2,075	0	242	462	2,317	462	2,779	114	0	2	51	116	51	167	2,946
Adults	645	0	87	229	732	229	961	43	0	2	24	45	24	69	1,030
Children	1,430	0	155	233	1,585	233	1,818	71	0	0	27	27	27	98	1,916
Payments	\$329,434	\$0	\$41,412	\$65,058	\$370,846	\$65,058	\$435,904	\$440	\$0	\$20	\$120	\$460	\$120	\$580	\$436,484
Case Avg.	\$405	\$0	\$373	\$566	\$401	\$566	\$419	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>St. Joseph County</b>															
Cases	308	0	33	24	341	24	365	19	0	2	1	21	1	22	387
Recipients	787	0	66	103	853	103	956	50	0	4	3	54	3	57	1,013
Adults	176	0	19	48	195	48	243	17	0	2	2	19	2	21	264
Children	611	0	47	55	658	55	713	33	0	2	1	1	1	36	749
Payments	\$129,199	\$0	\$9,433	\$12,240	\$138,631	\$12,240	\$150,871	\$190	\$0	\$20	\$10	\$210	\$10	\$220	\$151,091
Case Avg.	\$419	\$0	\$286	\$510	\$407	\$510	\$413	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
December 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Sanilac County</b>															
Cases	174	0	28	35	202	35	237	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	242
Recipients	388	0	71	142	459	142	601	13	0	0	0	13	0	13	614
Adults	115	0	22	69	137	69	206	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	211
Children	273	0	49	73	322	73	395	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	403
Payments	\$63,014	\$0	\$11,487	\$18,808	\$74,501	\$18,808	\$93,309	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$50	\$93,359
Case Avg.	\$362	\$0	\$410	\$537	\$369	\$537	\$394	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
<b>Schoolcraft County</b>															
Cases	31	0	3	5	34	5	39	2	0	0	1	2	1	3	42
Recipients	72	0	10	20	82	20	102	8	0	0	5	8	5	13	115
Adults	17	0	3	10	20	10	30	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	34
Children	55	0	7	10	62	10	72	6	0	0	3	3	3	9	81
Payments	\$9,911	\$0	\$1,117	\$2,478	\$11,028	\$2,478	\$13,506	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$20	\$10	\$30	\$13,536
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$372	\$496	\$324	\$496	\$346	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Shiawassee County</b>															
Cases	410	0	38	61	448	61	509	6	0	0	7	6	7	13	522
Recipients	979	0	92	217	1,071	217	1,288	15	0	0	32	15	32	47	1,335
Adults	316	0	24	121	340	121	461	6	0	0	14	6	14	20	481
Children	663	0	68	96	731	96	827	9	0	0	18	18	18	27	854
Payments	\$154,925	\$0	\$14,374	\$31,671	\$169,299	\$31,671	\$200,970	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$70	\$60	\$70	\$130	\$201,100
Case Avg.	\$378	\$0	\$378	\$519	\$378	\$519	\$395	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Tuscola County</b>															
Cases	251	0	66	35	317	35	352	16	0	2	11	18	11	29	381
Recipients	590	0	153	135	743	135	878	45	0	3	46	48	46	94	972
Adults	175	0	61	70	236	70	306	16	0	2	22	18	22	40	346
Children	415	0	92	65	507	65	572	29	0	1	24	24	24	54	626
Payments	\$91,927	\$0	\$26,200	\$19,085	\$118,127	\$19,085	\$137,212	\$160	\$0	\$20	\$110	\$180	\$110	\$290	\$137,502
Case Avg.	\$366	\$0	\$397	\$545	\$373	\$545	\$390	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Van Buren County</b>															
Cases	441	0	51	30	492	30	522	28	0	1	3	29	3	32	554
Recipients	1,023	0	125	121	1,148	121	1,269	77	0	1	14	78	14	92	1,361
Adults	206	0	40	58	246	58	304	19	0	0	6	19	6	25	329
Children	817	0	85	63	902	63	965	58	0	1	8	8	8	67	1,032
Payments	\$157,796	\$0	\$20,466	\$15,738	\$178,262	\$15,738	\$194,000	\$280	\$0	\$10	\$30	\$290	\$30	\$320	\$194,320
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$401	\$525	\$362	\$525	\$372	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Washtenaw County</b>															
Cases	921	0	131	49	1,052	49	1,101	49	0	3	11	52	11	63	1,164
Recipients	2,244	0	322	222	2,566	222	2,788	137	0	8	39	145	39	184	2,972
Adults	553	0	91	96	644	96	740	48	0	4	22	52	22	74	814
Children	1,691	0	231	126	1,922	126	2,048	89	0	4	17	17	17	110	2,158
Payments	\$350,818	\$0	\$50,131	\$32,399	\$400,948	\$32,399	\$433,347	\$490	\$0	\$30	\$110	\$520	\$110	\$630	\$433,977
Case Avg.	\$381	\$0	\$383	\$661	\$381	\$661	\$394	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Wayne County</b>															
Cases	27,500	0	3,356	1,323	30,856	1,323	32,179	826	0	36	123	862	123	985	33,164
Recipients	75,261	0	9,414	5,921	84,675	5,921	90,596	2,359	0	91	511	2,450	511	2,961	93,557
Adults	20,893	0	2,937	2,578	23,830	2,578	26,408	791	0	36	245	827	245	1,072	27,480
Children	54,368	0	6,477	3,343	60,845	3,343	64,188	1,568	0	55	266	266	266	1,889	66,077
Payments	\$11,726,715	\$0	\$1,509,708	\$784,486	\$13,236,424	\$784,486	\$14,020,909	\$8,260	\$0	\$360	\$1,230	\$8,620	\$1,230	\$9,850	\$14,030,759
Case Avg.	\$426	\$0	\$450	\$593	\$429	\$593	\$436	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Wexford County</b>															
Cases	161	0	32	20	193	20	213	9	0	1	9	10	9	19	232
Recipients	379	0	64	74	443	74	517	24	0	3	36	27	36	63	580
Adults	103	0	22	40	125	40	165	8	0	1	18	9	18	27	192
Children	276	0	42	34	318	34	352	16	0	2	18	18	18	36	388
Payments	\$58,760	\$0	\$11,223	\$10,073	\$69,983	\$10,073	\$80,056	\$90	\$0	\$10	\$90	\$100	\$90	\$190	\$80,246
Case Avg.	\$365	\$0	\$351	\$504	\$363	\$504	\$376	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

Table 4

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>x-Unassigned County</b>															
Cases	13	0	1	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	29	0	2	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Adults	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	20	0	2	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$7,084	\$0	\$520	\$0	\$7,604	\$0	\$7,604	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,604
Case Avg.	\$545	\$0	\$520	\$0	\$543	\$0	\$543	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Entire State</b>															
	67,675	0	7,862	6,044	75,537	6,044	81,581	2,910	0	106	945	3,016	945	3,961	85,542
	175,926	0	20,238	25,563	196,164	25,563	221,727	7,983	0	244	3,815	8,227	3,815	12,042	233,769
	49,129	0	6,473	11,932	55,602	11,932	67,534	2,779	0	108	1,884	2,887	1,884	4,771	72,305
	126,797	0	13,765	13,631	140,562	13,631	154,193	5,204	0	136	1,931	1,931	1,931	7,271	161,464
	\$27,517,141	\$0	\$3,299,100.9	\$3,354,486	\$30,816,242	\$3,354,486	\$34,170,728	\$29,100	\$0	\$1,060	\$9,450	\$30,160	\$9,450	\$39,610	\$34,210,338
	\$407	\$0	\$420	\$555	\$408	\$555	\$419	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**December 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	81,581	221,727	\$34,170,727.73	\$418.86	3,961	12,042	\$39,610.00	85,542	233,769	\$34,210,337.73
Alcona	25	66	\$10,229.16	\$409.17	2	6	\$20.00	27	72	\$10,249.16
Alger	28	59	\$8,485.30	\$303.05	0	0	\$0.00	28	59	\$8,485.30
Allegan	376	919	\$142,789.42	\$379.76	32	86	\$320.00	408	1,005	\$143,109.42
Alpena	199	505	\$75,383.96	\$378.81	17	52	\$170.00	216	557	\$75,553.96
Antrim	54	120	\$17,703.02	\$327.83	3	10	\$30.00	57	130	\$17,733.02
Arenac	92	219	\$32,020.24	\$348.05	6	21	\$60.00	98	240	\$32,080.24
Baraga	56	148	\$22,327.46	\$398.70	1	3	\$10.00	57	151	\$22,337.46
Barry	170	427	\$60,845.34	\$357.91	23	73	\$230.00	193	500	\$61,075.34
Bay	635	1,624	\$243,948.73	\$384.17	52	155	\$520.00	687	1,779	\$244,468.73
Benzie	30	72	\$11,842.22	\$394.74	6	15	\$60.00	36	87	\$11,902.22
Berrien	1,405	3,732	\$558,876.96	\$397.78	69	203	\$690.00	1,474	3,935	\$559,566.96
Branch	296	782	\$116,100.16	\$392.23	38	121	\$380.00	334	903	\$116,480.16
Calhoun	1,485	3,848	\$576,231.89	\$388.03	129	394	\$1,290.00	1,614	4,242	\$577,521.89
Cass	345	926	\$139,250.23	\$403.62	12	37	\$120.00	357	963	\$139,370.23
Charlevoix	37	80	\$13,062.36	\$353.04	3	8	\$30.00	40	88	\$13,092.36
Cheboygan	109	265	\$40,882.38	\$375.07	5	14	\$50.00	114	279	\$40,932.38
Chippewa	183	464	\$69,804.77	\$381.45	23	57	\$230.00	206	521	\$70,034.77
Clare	257	692	\$103,116.18	\$401.23	19	58	\$190.00	276	750	\$103,306.18
Clinton	100	222	\$32,804.80	\$328.05	7	22	\$70.00	107	244	\$32,874.80
Crawford	60	135	\$19,570.06	\$326.17	11	43	\$110.00	71	178	\$19,680.06
Delta	151	390	\$62,435.94	\$413.48	14	39	\$140.00	165	429	\$62,575.94
Dickinson	53	107	\$16,040.36	\$302.65	9	21	\$90.00	62	128	\$16,130.36
Eaton	270	653	\$103,549.48	\$383.52	20	47	\$200.00	290	700	\$103,749.48
Emmet	41	83	\$15,378.50	\$375.09	2	5	\$20.00	43	88	\$15,398.50
Genesee	7,694	21,469	\$3,366,635.96	\$437.57	239	733	\$2,390.00	7,933	22,202	\$3,369,025.96
Gladwin	170	432	\$61,717.86	\$363.05	10	35	\$100.00	180	467	\$61,817.86
Gogebic	187	504	\$78,432.72	\$419.43	15	51	\$150.00	202	555	\$78,582.72
Grand Traverse	158	365	\$58,667.52	\$371.31	27	72	\$270.00	185	437	\$58,937.52
Gratiot	146	382	\$54,770.26	\$375.14	12	32	\$120.00	158	414	\$54,890.26

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**December 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	320	894	\$134,413.28	\$420.04	26	90	\$260.00	346	984	\$134,673.28
Houghton	83	203	\$31,151.27	\$375.32	1	5	\$10.00	84	208	\$31,161.27
Huron	102	242	\$36,878.64	\$361.56	4	15	\$40.00	106	257	\$36,918.64
Ingham	1,579	4,356	\$668,998.45	\$423.68	115	397	\$1,150.00	1,694	4,753	\$670,148.45
Ionia	247	624	\$97,351.93	\$394.14	17	51	\$170.00	264	675	\$97,521.93
Iosco	157	371	\$57,342.03	\$365.24	14	47	\$140.00	171	418	\$57,482.03
Iron	55	147	\$21,528.36	\$391.42	10	38	\$100.00	65	185	\$21,628.36
Isabella	173	426	\$62,428.20	\$360.86	13	43	\$130.00	186	469	\$62,558.20
Jackson	1,362	3,666	\$551,364.95	\$404.82	81	253	\$810.00	1,443	3,919	\$552,174.95
Kalamazoo	2,260	6,198	\$952,865.10	\$421.62	136	389	\$1,360.00	2,396	6,587	\$954,225.10
Kalkaska	56	134	\$19,085.00	\$340.80	7	21	\$70.00	63	155	\$19,155.00
Kent	4,624	11,978	\$1,881,257.68	\$406.85	285	847	\$2,850.00	4,909	12,825	\$1,884,107.68
Keweenaw	7	14	\$2,599.00	\$371.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,599.00
Lake	89	219	\$31,128.34	\$349.76	8	30	\$80.00	97	249	\$31,208.34
Lapeer	337	893	\$138,842.82	\$412.00	21	66	\$210.00	358	959	\$139,052.82
Leelanau	19	48	\$6,874.50	\$361.82	2	6	\$20.00	21	54	\$6,894.50
Lenawee	505	1,317	\$198,771.67	\$393.61	21	61	\$210.00	526	1,378	\$198,981.67
Livingston	247	549	\$89,746.50	\$363.35	31	95	\$310.00	278	644	\$90,056.50
Luce	40	121	\$18,089.22	\$452.23	4	16	\$40.00	44	137	\$18,129.22
Mackinac	37	93	\$12,332.50	\$333.31	3	12	\$30.00	40	105	\$12,362.50
Macomb	3,917	10,839	\$1,615,018.00	\$412.31	285	895	\$2,850.00	4,202	11,734	\$1,617,868.00
Manistee	118	300	\$42,952.86	\$364.01	7	21	\$70.00	125	321	\$43,022.86
Marquette	232	559	\$86,689.60	\$373.66	6	21	\$60.00	238	580	\$86,749.60
Mason	159	397	\$59,380.43	\$373.46	13	41	\$130.00	172	438	\$59,510.43
Mecosta	165	427	\$67,050.12	\$406.36	10	29	\$100.00	175	456	\$67,150.12
Menominee	67	168	\$23,649.50	\$352.98	2	5	\$20.00	69	173	\$23,669.50
Midland	236	568	\$87,713.10	\$371.67	22	62	\$220.00	258	630	\$87,933.10
Missaukee	57	148	\$21,167.56	\$371.36	5	17	\$50.00	62	165	\$21,217.56
Monroe	852	2,162	\$340,456.91	\$399.60	52	153	\$520.00	904	2,315	\$340,976.91
Montcalm	164	390	\$58,492.22	\$356.66	9	26	\$90.00	173	416	\$58,582.22

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**December 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	51	133	\$17,329.86	\$339.80	4	11	\$40.00	55	144	\$17,369.86
Muskegon	3,196	8,755	\$1,350,238.58	\$422.48	196	587	\$1,960.00	3,392	9,342	\$1,352,198.58
Newaygo	333	826	\$126,260.98	\$379.16	23	78	\$230.00	356	904	\$126,490.98
Oakland	4,544	12,048	\$1,878,639.78	\$413.43	280	842	\$2,800.00	4,824	12,890	\$1,881,439.78
Oceana	263	764	\$117,081.58	\$445.18	16	51	\$160.00	279	815	\$117,241.58
Ogemaw	172	425	\$66,528.96	\$386.80	12	38	\$120.00	184	463	\$66,648.96
Ontonagon	26	81	\$10,877.80	\$418.38	2	4	\$20.00	28	85	\$10,897.80
Osceola	105	256	\$38,471.02	\$366.39	7	22	\$70.00	112	278	\$38,541.02
Oscoda	39	96	\$12,502.60	\$320.58	3	9	\$30.00	42	105	\$12,532.60
Otsego	108	266	\$39,295.24	\$363.84	11	31	\$110.00	119	297	\$39,405.24
Ottawa	430	1,047	\$161,482.84	\$375.54	42	136	\$420.00	472	1,183	\$161,902.84
Presque Isle	32	72	\$9,280.00	\$290.00	4	13	\$40.00	36	85	\$9,320.00
Roscommon	171	403	\$61,440.70	\$359.30	14	46	\$140.00	185	449	\$61,580.70
Saginaw	2,462	6,609	\$985,086.62	\$400.12	102	318	\$1,020.00	2,564	6,927	\$986,106.62
St. Clair	1,040	2,779	\$435,904.42	\$419.14	58	167	\$580.00	1,098	2,946	\$436,484.42
St. Joseph	365	956	\$150,870.91	\$413.34	22	57	\$220.00	387	1,013	\$151,090.91
Sanilac	237	601	\$93,308.78	\$393.71	5	13	\$50.00	242	614	\$93,358.78
Schoolcraft	39	102	\$13,506.00	\$346.31	3	13	\$30.00	42	115	\$13,536.00
Shiawassee	509	1,288	\$200,969.52	\$394.83	13	47	\$130.00	522	1,335	\$201,099.52
Tuscola	352	878	\$137,212.26	\$389.81	29	94	\$290.00	381	972	\$137,502.26
Van Buren	522	1,269	\$193,999.93	\$371.65	32	92	\$320.00	554	1,361	\$194,319.93
Washtenaw	1,101	2,788	\$433,347.32	\$393.59	63	184	\$630.00	1,164	2,972	\$433,977.32
Wayne	32,179	90,596	\$14,020,909.25	\$435.72	985	2,961	\$9,850.00	33,164	93,557	\$14,030,759.25
Wexford	213	517	\$80,056.08	\$375.85	19	63	\$190.00	232	580	\$80,246.08
x-Unassigned	14	31	\$7,603.72	\$543.12	0	0	\$0.00	14	31	\$7,603.72
Entire State	81,581	221,727	\$34,170,727.73	\$418.86	3,961	12,042	\$39,610.00	85,542	233,769	\$34,210,337.73

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	75,537	196,164	\$30,816,242.16	\$407.96	3,016	8,227	\$30,160.00	78,553	204,391	\$30,846,402.16
Alcona	20	47	\$7,397.00	\$369.85	1	2	\$10.00	21	49	\$7,407.00
Alger	28	59	\$8,485.30	\$303.05	0	0	\$0.00	28	59	\$8,485.30
Allegan	345	797	\$126,166.42	\$365.70	28	70	\$280.00	373	867	\$126,446.42
Alpena	176	415	\$63,921.84	\$363.19	12	30	\$120.00	188	445	\$64,041.84
Antrim	46	96	\$14,279.52	\$310.42	2	5	\$20.00	48	101	\$14,299.52
Arenac	83	187	\$27,744.24	\$334.27	2	6	\$20.00	85	193	\$27,764.24
Baraga	43	87	\$14,630.36	\$340.24	0	0	\$0.00	43	87	\$14,630.36
Barry	153	354	\$51,372.34	\$335.77	14	38	\$140.00	167	392	\$51,512.34
Bay	586	1,427	\$218,316.88	\$372.55	31	70	\$310.00	617	1,497	\$218,626.88
Benzie	26	58	\$9,491.22	\$365.05	5	10	\$50.00	31	68	\$9,541.22
Berrien	1,343	3,459	\$523,798.24	\$390.02	57	152	\$570.00	1,400	3,611	\$524,368.24
Branch	243	573	\$86,076.30	\$354.22	21	51	\$210.00	264	624	\$86,286.30
Calhoun	1,355	3,313	\$505,674.29	\$373.19	85	227	\$850.00	1,440	3,540	\$506,524.29
Cass	307	751	\$119,095.73	\$387.93	11	34	\$110.00	318	785	\$119,205.73
Charlevoix	36	77	\$12,324.36	\$342.34	3	8	\$30.00	39	85	\$12,354.36
Cheboygan	99	226	\$34,980.38	\$353.34	3	5	\$30.00	102	231	\$35,010.38
Chippewa	156	357	\$55,915.77	\$358.43	16	35	\$160.00	172	392	\$56,075.77
Clare	210	487	\$76,247.28	\$363.08	13	36	\$130.00	223	523	\$76,377.28
Clinton	97	212	\$31,223.80	\$321.89	4	9	\$40.00	101	221	\$31,263.80
Crawford	55	119	\$17,775.56	\$323.19	6	17	\$60.00	61	136	\$17,835.56
Delta	135	329	\$55,518.58	\$411.25	10	24	\$100.00	145	353	\$55,618.58
Dickinson	51	100	\$15,037.36	\$294.85	5	9	\$50.00	56	109	\$15,087.36
Eaton	248	570	\$92,102.48	\$371.38	19	45	\$190.00	267	615	\$92,292.48
Emmet	37	71	\$13,534.50	\$365.80	2	5	\$20.00	39	76	\$13,554.50
Genesee	7,036	18,701	\$2,992,321.85	\$425.29	187	540	\$1,870.00	7,223	19,241	\$2,994,191.85
Gladwin	151	353	\$52,924.86	\$350.50	7	23	\$70.00	158	376	\$52,994.86
Gogebic	153	377	\$61,345.60	\$400.95	8	21	\$80.00	161	398	\$61,425.60
Grand Traverse	153	342	\$56,139.52	\$366.92	22	53	\$220.00	175	395	\$56,359.52
Gratiot	133	326	\$48,172.76	\$362.20	10	24	\$100.00	143	350	\$48,272.76

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
December 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	278	728	\$113,428.78	\$408.02	12	38	\$120.00	290	766	\$113,548.78
Houghton	73	164	\$26,390.17	\$361.51	0	0	\$0.00	73	164	\$26,390.17
Huron	92	209	\$31,013.64	\$337.10	2	7	\$20.00	94	216	\$31,033.64
Ingham	1,400	3,579	\$568,536.89	\$406.10	67	182	\$670.00	1,467	3,761	\$569,206.89
Ionia	222	517	\$83,786.77	\$377.42	10	24	\$100.00	232	541	\$83,886.77
Iosco	136	295	\$48,234.83	\$354.67	8	22	\$80.00	144	317	\$48,314.83
Iron	44	103	\$16,425.86	\$373.32	3	11	\$30.00	47	114	\$16,455.86
Isabella	152	339	\$51,858.20	\$341.17	8	21	\$80.00	160	360	\$51,938.20
Jackson	1,227	3,108	\$475,506.18	\$387.54	54	146	\$540.00	1,281	3,254	\$476,046.18
Kalamazoo	2,115	5,577	\$874,332.11	\$413.40	107	271	\$1,070.00	2,222	5,848	\$875,402.11
Kalkaska	52	116	\$16,701.50	\$321.18	6	17	\$60.00	58	133	\$16,761.50
Kent	4,380	10,920	\$1,739,921.94	\$397.24	239	644	\$2,390.00	4,619	11,564	\$1,742,311.94
Keweenaw	7	14	\$2,599.00	\$371.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,599.00
Lake	83	193	\$27,490.34	\$331.21	3	13	\$30.00	86	206	\$27,520.34
Lapeer	291	707	\$114,296.22	\$392.77	11	28	\$110.00	302	735	\$114,406.22
Leelanau	16	35	\$5,206.50	\$325.41	1	1	\$10.00	17	36	\$5,216.50
Lenawee	448	1,086	\$168,907.77	\$377.03	15	40	\$150.00	463	1,126	\$169,057.77
Livingston	234	496	\$82,065.50	\$350.71	24	72	\$240.00	258	568	\$82,305.50
Luce	33	95	\$14,939.22	\$452.70	1	3	\$10.00	34	98	\$14,949.22
Mackinac	28	59	\$9,368.50	\$334.59	0	0	\$0.00	28	59	\$9,368.50
Macomb	3,249	8,028	\$1,265,874.49	\$389.62	193	513	\$1,930.00	3,442	8,541	\$1,267,804.49
Manistee	104	236	\$34,739.46	\$334.03	4	11	\$40.00	108	247	\$34,779.46
Marquette	206	456	\$74,211.70	\$360.25	4	14	\$40.00	210	470	\$74,251.70
Mason	147	352	\$55,973.23	\$380.77	9	28	\$90.00	156	380	\$56,063.23
Mecosta	144	341	\$55,339.62	\$384.30	7	17	\$70.00	151	358	\$55,409.62
Menominee	61	146	\$20,821.50	\$341.34	2	5	\$20.00	63	151	\$20,841.50
Midland	217	496	\$77,526.10	\$357.26	17	45	\$170.00	234	541	\$77,696.10
Missaukee	53	128	\$19,437.02	\$366.74	3	6	\$30.00	56	134	\$19,467.02
Monroe	793	1,918	\$307,099.41	\$387.26	39	106	\$390.00	832	2,024	\$307,489.41
Montcalm	149	321	\$49,057.42	\$329.24	8	23	\$80.00	157	344	\$49,137.42

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	45	112	\$14,399.86	\$320.00	4	11	\$40.00	49	123	\$14,439.86
Muskegon	2,881	7,414	\$1,169,379.23	\$405.89	149	400	\$1,490.00	3,030	7,814	\$1,170,869.23
Newaygo	290	660	\$103,923.28	\$358.36	10	25	\$100.00	300	685	\$104,023.28
Oakland	4,018	9,873	\$1,601,536.55	\$398.59	208	550	\$2,080.00	4,226	10,423	\$1,603,616.55
Oceana	216	560	\$88,518.22	\$409.81	8	16	\$80.00	224	576	\$88,598.22
Ogemaw	152	340	\$55,442.80	\$364.76	8	18	\$80.00	160	358	\$55,522.80
Ontonagon	19	51	\$7,101.80	\$373.78	2	4	\$20.00	21	55	\$7,121.80
Osceola	98	232	\$34,695.02	\$354.03	4	12	\$40.00	102	244	\$34,735.02
Oscoda	33	71	\$9,808.10	\$297.22	1	2	\$10.00	34	73	\$9,818.10
Otsego	97	215	\$34,361.74	\$354.24	7	19	\$70.00	104	234	\$34,431.74
Ottawa	403	940	\$147,692.84	\$366.48	28	74	\$280.00	431	1,014	\$147,972.84
Presque Isle	29	57	\$7,917.00	\$273.00	2	5	\$20.00	31	62	\$7,937.00
Roscommon	157	353	\$54,177.20	\$345.08	5	15	\$50.00	162	368	\$54,227.20
Saginaw	2,287	5,866	\$888,531.44	\$388.51	88	265	\$880.00	2,375	6,131	\$889,411.44
St. Clair	925	2,317	\$370,846.30	\$400.91	46	116	\$460.00	971	2,433	\$371,306.30
St. Joseph	341	853	\$138,631.31	\$406.54	21	54	\$210.00	362	907	\$138,841.31
Sanilac	202	459	\$74,501.28	\$368.82	5	13	\$50.00	207	472	\$74,551.28
Schoolcraft	34	82	\$11,028.00	\$324.35	2	8	\$20.00	36	90	\$11,048.00
Shiawassee	448	1,071	\$169,298.52	\$377.90	6	15	\$60.00	454	1,086	\$169,358.52
Tuscola	317	743	\$118,126.80	\$372.64	18	48	\$180.00	335	791	\$118,306.80
Van Buren	492	1,148	\$178,261.93	\$362.32	29	78	\$290.00	521	1,226	\$178,551.93
Washtenaw	1,052	2,566	\$400,948.32	\$381.13	52	145	\$520.00	1,104	2,711	\$401,468.32
Wayne	30,856	84,675	\$13,236,423.61	\$428.97	862	2,450	\$8,620.00	31,718	87,125	\$13,245,043.61
Wexford	193	443	\$69,983.08	\$362.61	10	27	\$100.00	203	470	\$70,083.08
x-Unassigned	14	31	\$7,603.72	\$543.12	0	0	\$0.00	14	31	\$7,603.72
Entire State	75,537	196,164	\$30,816,242.16	\$407.96	3,016	8,227	\$30,160.00	78,553	204,391	\$30,846,402.16

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	6,044	25,563	\$3,354,485.57	\$555.01	945	3,815	\$9,450.00	6,989	29,378	\$3,363,935.57
Alcona	5	19	\$2,832.16	\$566.43	1	4	\$10.00	6	23	\$2,842.16
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	31	122	\$16,623.00	\$536.23	4	16	\$40.00	35	138	\$16,663.00
Alpena	23	90	\$11,462.12	\$498.35	5	22	\$50.00	28	112	\$11,512.12
Antrim	8	24	\$3,423.50	\$427.94	1	5	\$10.00	9	29	\$3,433.50
Arenac	9	32	\$4,276.00	\$475.11	4	15	\$40.00	13	47	\$4,316.00
Baraga	13	61	\$7,697.10	\$592.08	1	3	\$10.00	14	64	\$7,707.10
Barry	17	73	\$9,473.00	\$557.24	9	35	\$90.00	26	108	\$9,563.00
Bay	49	197	\$25,631.85	\$523.10	21	85	\$210.00	70	282	\$25,841.85
Benzie	4	14	\$2,351.00	\$587.75	1	5	\$10.00	5	19	\$2,361.00
Berrien	62	273	\$35,078.72	\$565.79	12	51	\$120.00	74	324	\$35,198.72
Branch	53	209	\$30,023.86	\$566.49	17	70	\$170.00	70	279	\$30,193.86
Calhoun	130	535	\$70,557.60	\$542.75	44	167	\$440.00	174	702	\$70,997.60
Cass	38	175	\$20,154.50	\$530.38	1	3	\$10.00	39	178	\$20,164.50
Charlevoix	1	3	\$738.00	\$738.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$738.00
Cheboygan	10	39	\$5,902.00	\$590.20	2	9	\$20.00	12	48	\$5,922.00
Chippewa	27	107	\$13,889.00	\$514.41	7	22	\$70.00	34	129	\$13,959.00
Clare	47	205	\$26,868.90	\$571.68	6	22	\$60.00	53	227	\$26,928.90
Clinton	3	10	\$1,581.00	\$527.00	3	13	\$30.00	6	23	\$1,611.00
Crawford	5	16	\$1,794.50	\$358.90	5	26	\$50.00	10	42	\$1,844.50
Delta	16	61	\$6,917.36	\$432.34	4	15	\$40.00	20	76	\$6,957.36
Dickinson	2	7	\$1,003.00	\$501.50	4	12	\$40.00	6	19	\$1,043.00
Eaton	22	83	\$11,447.00	\$520.32	1	2	\$10.00	23	85	\$11,457.00
Emmet	4	12	\$1,844.00	\$461.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,844.00
Genesee	658	2,768	\$374,314.11	\$568.87	52	193	\$520.00	710	2,961	\$374,834.11
Gladwin	19	79	\$8,793.00	\$462.79	3	12	\$30.00	22	91	\$8,823.00
Gogebic	34	127	\$17,087.12	\$502.56	7	30	\$70.00	41	157	\$17,157.12
Grand Traverse	5	23	\$2,528.00	\$505.60	5	19	\$50.00	10	42	\$2,578.00
Gratiot	13	56	\$6,597.50	\$507.50	2	8	\$20.00	15	64	\$6,617.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	42	166	\$20,984.50	\$499.63	14	52	\$140.00	56	218	\$21,124.50
Houghton	10	39	\$4,761.10	\$476.11	1	5	\$10.00	11	44	\$4,771.10
Huron	10	33	\$5,865.00	\$586.50	2	8	\$20.00	12	41	\$5,885.00
Ingham	179	777	\$100,461.56	\$561.24	48	215	\$480.00	227	992	\$100,941.56
Ionia	25	107	\$13,565.16	\$542.61	7	27	\$70.00	32	134	\$13,635.16
Iosco	21	76	\$9,107.20	\$433.68	6	25	\$60.00	27	101	\$9,167.20
Iron	11	44	\$5,102.50	\$463.86	7	27	\$70.00	18	71	\$5,172.50
Isabella	21	87	\$10,570.00	\$503.33	5	22	\$50.00	26	109	\$10,620.00
Jackson	135	558	\$75,858.77	\$561.92	27	107	\$270.00	162	665	\$76,128.77
Kalamazoo	145	621	\$78,532.99	\$541.61	29	118	\$290.00	174	739	\$78,822.99
Kalkaska	4	18	\$2,383.50	\$595.88	1	4	\$10.00	5	22	\$2,393.50
Kent	244	1,058	\$141,335.74	\$579.24	46	203	\$460.00	290	1,261	\$141,795.74
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	6	26	\$3,638.00	\$606.33	5	17	\$50.00	11	43	\$3,688.00
Lapeer	46	186	\$24,546.60	\$533.62	10	38	\$100.00	56	224	\$24,646.60
Leelanau	3	13	\$1,668.00	\$556.00	1	5	\$10.00	4	18	\$1,678.00
Lenawee	57	231	\$29,863.90	\$523.93	6	21	\$60.00	63	252	\$29,923.90
Livingston	13	53	\$7,681.00	\$590.85	7	23	\$70.00	20	76	\$7,751.00
Luce	7	26	\$3,150.00	\$450.00	3	13	\$30.00	10	39	\$3,180.00
Mackinac	9	34	\$2,964.00	\$329.33	3	12	\$30.00	12	46	\$2,994.00
Macomb	668	2,811	\$349,143.51	\$522.67	92	382	\$920.00	760	3,193	\$350,063.51
Manistee	14	64	\$8,213.40	\$586.67	3	10	\$30.00	17	74	\$8,243.40
Marquette	26	103	\$12,477.90	\$479.92	2	7	\$20.00	28	110	\$12,497.90
Mason	12	45	\$3,407.20	\$283.93	4	13	\$40.00	16	58	\$3,447.20
Mecosta	21	86	\$11,710.50	\$557.64	3	12	\$30.00	24	98	\$11,740.50
Menominee	6	22	\$2,828.00	\$471.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	22	\$2,828.00
Midland	19	72	\$10,187.00	\$536.16	5	17	\$50.00	24	89	\$10,237.00
Missaukee	4	20	\$1,730.54	\$432.64	2	11	\$20.00	6	31	\$1,750.54
Monroe	59	244	\$33,357.50	\$565.38	13	47	\$130.00	72	291	\$33,487.50
Montcalm	15	69	\$9,434.80	\$628.99	1	3	\$10.00	16	72	\$9,444.80

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2010

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	21	\$2,930.00	\$488.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	21	\$2,930.00
Muskegon	315	1,341	\$180,859.35	\$574.16	47	187	\$470.00	362	1,528	\$181,329.35
Newaygo	43	166	\$22,337.70	\$519.48	13	53	\$130.00	56	219	\$22,467.70
Oakland	526	2,175	\$277,103.23	\$526.81	72	292	\$720.00	598	2,467	\$277,823.23
Oceana	47	204	\$28,563.36	\$607.73	8	35	\$80.00	55	239	\$28,643.36
Ogemaw	20	85	\$11,086.16	\$554.31	4	20	\$40.00	24	105	\$11,126.16
Ontonagon	7	30	\$3,776.00	\$539.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	30	\$3,776.00
Osceola	7	24	\$3,776.00	\$539.43	3	10	\$30.00	10	34	\$3,806.00
Oscoda	6	25	\$2,694.50	\$449.08	2	7	\$20.00	8	32	\$2,714.50
Otsego	11	51	\$4,933.50	\$448.50	4	12	\$40.00	15	63	\$4,973.50
Ottawa	27	107	\$13,790.00	\$510.74	14	62	\$140.00	41	169	\$13,930.00
Presque Isle	3	15	\$1,363.00	\$454.33	2	8	\$20.00	5	23	\$1,383.00
Roscommon	14	50	\$7,263.50	\$518.82	9	31	\$90.00	23	81	\$7,353.50
Saginaw	175	743	\$96,555.18	\$551.74	14	53	\$140.00	189	796	\$96,695.18
St. Clair	115	462	\$65,058.12	\$565.72	12	51	\$120.00	127	513	\$65,178.12
St. Joseph	24	103	\$12,239.60	\$509.98	1	3	\$10.00	25	106	\$12,249.60
Sanilac	35	142	\$18,807.50	\$537.36	0	0	\$0.00	35	142	\$18,807.50
Schoolcraft	5	20	\$2,478.00	\$495.60	1	5	\$10.00	6	25	\$2,488.00
Shiawassee	61	217	\$31,671.00	\$519.20	7	32	\$70.00	68	249	\$31,741.00
Tuscola	35	135	\$19,085.46	\$545.30	11	46	\$110.00	46	181	\$19,195.46
Van Buren	30	121	\$15,738.00	\$524.60	3	14	\$30.00	33	135	\$15,768.00
Washtenaw	49	222	\$32,399.00	\$661.20	11	39	\$110.00	60	261	\$32,509.00
Wayne	1,323	5,921	\$784,485.64	\$592.96	123	511	\$1,230.00	1,446	6,432	\$785,715.64
Wexford	20	74	\$10,073.00	\$503.65	9	36	\$90.00	29	110	\$10,163.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	6,044	25,563	\$3,354,485.57	\$555.01	945	3,815	\$9,450.00	6,989	29,378	\$3,363,935.57

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
December 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	67,675	175,926	\$27,517,141.23	\$406.61	2,910	7,983	\$29,100.00	70,585	183,909	\$27,546,241.23
Alcona	17	38	\$5,579.00	\$328.18	1	2	\$10.00	18	40	\$5,589.00
Alger	23	48	\$6,665.50	\$289.80	0	0	\$0.00	23	48	\$6,665.50
Allegan	294	692	\$110,036.46	\$374.27	28	70	\$280.00	322	762	\$110,316.46
Alpena	157	363	\$55,663.84	\$354.55	10	26	\$100.00	167	389	\$55,763.84
Antrim	39	83	\$12,439.52	\$318.96	2	5	\$20.00	41	88	\$12,459.52
Arenac	75	171	\$25,150.54	\$335.34	2	6	\$20.00	77	177	\$25,170.54
Baraga	41	83	\$13,832.36	\$337.37	0	0	\$0.00	41	83	\$13,832.36
Barry	142	324	\$47,706.34	\$335.96	14	38	\$140.00	156	362	\$47,846.34
Bay	520	1,245	\$189,504.72	\$364.43	30	69	\$300.00	550	1,314	\$189,804.72
Benzie	24	55	\$8,930.22	\$372.09	5	10	\$50.00	29	65	\$8,980.22
Berrien	1,254	3,252	\$490,160.19	\$390.88	54	148	\$540.00	1,308	3,400	\$490,700.19
Branch	230	541	\$81,074.10	\$352.50	20	50	\$200.00	250	591	\$81,274.10
Calhoun	1,263	3,116	\$473,466.88	\$374.87	85	227	\$850.00	1,348	3,343	\$474,316.88
Cass	258	647	\$102,044.64	\$395.52	11	34	\$110.00	269	681	\$102,154.64
Charlevoix	33	71	\$11,055.36	\$335.01	3	8	\$30.00	36	79	\$11,085.36
Cheboygan	80	182	\$27,407.88	\$342.60	3	5	\$30.00	83	187	\$27,437.88
Chippewa	140	319	\$48,032.91	\$343.09	16	35	\$160.00	156	354	\$48,192.91
Clare	190	429	\$66,483.70	\$349.91	13	36	\$130.00	203	465	\$66,613.70
Clinton	91	199	\$28,992.80	\$318.60	4	9	\$40.00	95	208	\$29,032.80
Crawford	41	82	\$12,565.86	\$306.48	6	17	\$60.00	47	99	\$12,625.86
Delta	101	237	\$39,846.58	\$394.52	10	24	\$100.00	111	261	\$39,946.58
Dickinson	47	95	\$14,160.36	\$301.28	5	9	\$50.00	52	104	\$14,210.36
Eaton	217	499	\$81,068.98	\$373.59	18	44	\$180.00	235	543	\$81,248.98
Emmet	33	58	\$11,937.50	\$361.74	2	5	\$20.00	35	63	\$11,957.50
Genesee	6,483	17,366	\$2,767,638.82	\$426.91	182	528	\$1,820.00	6,665	17,894	\$2,769,458.82
Gladwin	131	309	\$44,949.16	\$343.12	7	23	\$70.00	138	332	\$45,019.16
Gogebic	133	324	\$51,924.60	\$390.41	8	21	\$80.00	141	345	\$52,004.60
Grand Traverse	117	265	\$41,385.66	\$353.72	22	53	\$220.00	139	318	\$41,605.66
Gratiot	116	281	\$40,901.90	\$352.60	7	18	\$70.00	123	299	\$40,971.90

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
December 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	249	641	\$98,816.28	\$396.85	12	38	\$120.00	261	679	\$98,936.28
Houghton	63	140	\$21,818.80	\$346.33	0	0	\$0.00	63	140	\$21,818.80
Huron	79	172	\$26,248.52	\$332.26	2	7	\$20.00	81	179	\$26,268.52
Ingham	1,212	3,109	\$488,578.39	\$403.12	65	179	\$650.00	1,277	3,288	\$489,228.39
Ionia	198	459	\$73,518.25	\$371.30	10	24	\$100.00	208	483	\$73,618.25
Iosco	115	251	\$39,938.83	\$347.29	8	22	\$80.00	123	273	\$40,018.83
Iron	40	92	\$14,659.86	\$366.50	3	11	\$30.00	43	103	\$14,689.86
Isabella	135	300	\$45,014.20	\$333.44	8	21	\$80.00	143	321	\$45,094.20
Jackson	1,116	2,840	\$429,043.54	\$384.45	53	144	\$530.00	1,169	2,984	\$429,573.54
Kalamazoo	1,961	5,215	\$811,192.99	\$413.66	102	265	\$1,020.00	2,063	5,480	\$812,212.99
Kalkaska	48	110	\$15,125.50	\$315.11	6	17	\$60.00	54	127	\$15,185.50
Kent	4,124	10,319	\$1,638,362.62	\$397.28	234	628	\$2,340.00	4,358	10,947	\$1,640,702.62
Keweenaw	7	14	\$2,599.00	\$371.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,599.00
Lake	76	178	\$25,330.84	\$333.30	3	13	\$30.00	79	191	\$25,360.84
Lapeer	252	622	\$100,534.36	\$398.95	11	28	\$110.00	263	650	\$100,644.36
Leelanau	11	24	\$3,811.50	\$346.50	1	1	\$10.00	12	25	\$3,821.50
Lenawee	398	964	\$149,084.77	\$374.58	15	40	\$150.00	413	1,004	\$149,234.77
Livingston	201	428	\$70,471.50	\$350.60	23	70	\$230.00	224	498	\$70,701.50
Luce	32	92	\$14,447.22	\$451.48	1	3	\$10.00	33	95	\$14,457.22
Mackinac	27	57	\$8,965.50	\$332.06	0	0	\$0.00	27	57	\$8,965.50
Macomb	2,710	6,622	\$1,036,334.32	\$382.41	186	490	\$1,860.00	2,896	7,112	\$1,038,194.32
Manistee	91	207	\$29,897.46	\$328.54	4	11	\$40.00	95	218	\$29,937.46
Marquette	157	342	\$55,674.50	\$354.61	3	10	\$30.00	160	352	\$55,704.50
Mason	136	329	\$52,039.23	\$382.64	9	28	\$90.00	145	357	\$52,129.23
Mecosta	125	291	\$47,960.12	\$383.68	7	17	\$70.00	132	308	\$48,030.12
Menominee	47	111	\$15,078.50	\$320.82	2	5	\$20.00	49	116	\$15,098.50
Midland	177	403	\$61,600.88	\$348.03	17	45	\$170.00	194	448	\$61,770.88
Missaukee	45	113	\$16,598.16	\$368.85	2	5	\$20.00	47	118	\$16,618.16
Monroe	733	1,776	\$283,089.05	\$386.21	36	100	\$360.00	769	1,876	\$283,449.05
Montcalm	127	275	\$41,657.92	\$328.02	8	23	\$80.00	135	298	\$41,737.92

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
December 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	35	86	\$10,643.00	\$304.09	4	11	\$40.00	39	97	\$10,683.00
Muskegon	2,698	6,995	\$1,097,197.53	\$406.67	146	394	\$1,460.00	2,844	7,389	\$1,098,657.53
Newaygo	248	563	\$87,562.58	\$353.07	10	25	\$100.00	258	588	\$87,662.58
Oakland	3,556	8,777	\$1,427,078.96	\$401.32	199	527	\$1,990.00	3,755	9,304	\$1,429,068.96
Oceana	187	493	\$78,089.96	\$417.59	8	16	\$80.00	195	509	\$78,169.96
Ogemaw	121	256	\$40,787.80	\$337.09	7	17	\$70.00	128	273	\$40,857.80
Ontonagon	16	42	\$6,152.80	\$384.55	2	4	\$20.00	18	46	\$6,172.80
Osceola	81	188	\$27,723.02	\$342.26	4	12	\$40.00	85	200	\$27,763.02
Oscoda	30	63	\$8,859.10	\$295.30	1	2	\$10.00	31	65	\$8,869.10
Otsego	67	147	\$23,561.94	\$351.67	7	19	\$70.00	74	166	\$23,631.94
Ottawa	347	803	\$125,260.82	\$360.98	24	64	\$240.00	371	867	\$125,500.82
Presque Isle	27	53	\$7,111.00	\$263.37	2	5	\$20.00	29	58	\$7,131.00
Roscommon	132	298	\$45,823.34	\$347.15	5	15	\$50.00	137	313	\$45,873.34
Saginaw	2,124	5,465	\$823,607.00	\$387.76	88	265	\$880.00	2,212	5,730	\$824,487.00
St. Clair	814	2,075	\$329,434.26	\$404.71	44	114	\$440.00	858	2,189	\$329,874.26
St. Joseph	308	787	\$129,198.65	\$419.48	19	50	\$190.00	327	837	\$129,388.65
Sanilac	174	388	\$63,013.98	\$362.15	5	13	\$50.00	179	401	\$63,063.98
Schoolcraft	31	72	\$9,911.00	\$319.71	2	8	\$20.00	33	80	\$9,931.00
Shiawassee	410	979	\$154,925.00	\$377.87	6	15	\$60.00	416	994	\$154,985.00
Tuscola	251	590	\$91,927.30	\$366.24	16	45	\$160.00	267	635	\$92,087.30
Van Buren	441	1,023	\$157,796.37	\$357.81	28	77	\$280.00	469	1,100	\$158,076.37
Washtenaw	921	2,244	\$350,817.69	\$380.91	49	137	\$490.00	970	2,381	\$351,307.69
Wayne	27,500	75,261	\$11,726,715.42	\$426.43	826	2,359	\$8,260.00	28,326	77,620	\$11,734,975.42
Wexford	161	379	\$58,759.86	\$364.97	9	24	\$90.00	170	403	\$58,849.86
x-Unassigned	13	29	\$7,083.86	\$544.91	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$7,083.86
Entire State	67,675	175,926	\$27,517,141.23	\$406.61	2,910	7,983	\$29,100.00	70,585	183,909	\$27,546,241.23

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	67,675	175,926	\$27,517,141.23	\$406.61	2,910	7,983	\$29,100.00	70,585	183,909	\$27,546,241.23
Alcona	17	38	\$5,579.00	\$328.18	1	2	\$10.00	18	40	\$5,589.00
Alger	23	48	\$6,665.50	\$289.80	0	0	\$0.00	23	48	\$6,665.50
Allegan	294	692	\$110,036.46	\$374.27	28	70	\$280.00	322	762	\$110,316.46
Alpena	157	363	\$55,663.84	\$354.55	10	26	\$100.00	167	389	\$55,763.84
Antrim	39	83	\$12,439.52	\$318.96	2	5	\$20.00	41	88	\$12,459.52
Arenac	75	171	\$25,150.54	\$335.34	2	6	\$20.00	77	177	\$25,170.54
Baraga	41	83	\$13,832.36	\$337.37	0	0	\$0.00	41	83	\$13,832.36
Barry	142	324	\$47,706.34	\$335.96	14	38	\$140.00	156	362	\$47,846.34
Bay	520	1,245	\$189,504.72	\$364.43	30	69	\$300.00	550	1,314	\$189,804.72
Benzie	24	55	\$8,930.22	\$372.09	5	10	\$50.00	29	65	\$8,980.22
Berrien	1,254	3,252	\$490,160.19	\$390.88	54	148	\$540.00	1,308	3,400	\$490,700.19
Branch	230	541	\$81,074.10	\$352.50	20	50	\$200.00	250	591	\$81,274.10
Calhoun	1,263	3,116	\$473,466.88	\$374.87	85	227	\$850.00	1,348	3,343	\$474,316.88
Cass	258	647	\$102,044.64	\$395.52	11	34	\$110.00	269	681	\$102,154.64
Charlevoix	33	71	\$11,055.36	\$335.01	3	8	\$30.00	36	79	\$11,085.36
Cheboygan	80	182	\$27,407.88	\$342.60	3	5	\$30.00	83	187	\$27,437.88
Chippewa	140	319	\$48,032.91	\$343.09	16	35	\$160.00	156	354	\$48,192.91
Clare	190	429	\$66,483.70	\$349.91	13	36	\$130.00	203	465	\$66,613.70
Clinton	91	199	\$28,992.80	\$318.60	4	9	\$40.00	95	208	\$29,032.80
Crawford	41	82	\$12,565.86	\$306.48	6	17	\$60.00	47	99	\$12,625.86
Delta	101	237	\$39,846.58	\$394.52	10	24	\$100.00	111	261	\$39,946.58
Dickinson	47	95	\$14,160.36	\$301.28	5	9	\$50.00	52	104	\$14,210.36
Eaton	217	499	\$81,068.98	\$373.59	18	44	\$180.00	235	543	\$81,248.98
Emmet	33	58	\$11,937.50	\$361.74	2	5	\$20.00	35	63	\$11,957.50
Genesee	6,483	17,366	\$2,767,638.82	\$426.91	182	528	\$1,820.00	6,665	17,894	\$2,769,458.82
Gladwin	131	309	\$44,949.16	\$343.12	7	23	\$70.00	138	332	\$45,019.16
Gogebic	133	324	\$51,924.60	\$390.41	8	21	\$80.00	141	345	\$52,004.60
Grand Traverse	117	265	\$41,385.66	\$353.72	22	53	\$220.00	139	318	\$41,605.66
Gratiot	116	281	\$40,901.90	\$352.60	7	18	\$70.00	123	299	\$40,971.90

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	249	641	\$98,816.28	\$396.85	12	38	\$120.00	261	679	\$98,936.28
Houghton	63	140	\$21,818.80	\$346.33	0	0	\$0.00	63	140	\$21,818.80
Huron	79	172	\$26,248.52	\$332.26	2	7	\$20.00	81	179	\$26,268.52
Ingham	1,212	3,109	\$488,578.39	\$403.12	65	179	\$650.00	1,277	3,288	\$489,228.39
Ionia	198	459	\$73,518.25	\$371.30	10	24	\$100.00	208	483	\$73,618.25
Iosco	115	251	\$39,938.83	\$347.29	8	22	\$80.00	123	273	\$40,018.83
Iron	40	92	\$14,659.86	\$366.50	3	11	\$30.00	43	103	\$14,689.86
Isabella	135	300	\$45,014.20	\$333.44	8	21	\$80.00	143	321	\$45,094.20
Jackson	1,116	2,840	\$429,043.54	\$384.45	53	144	\$530.00	1,169	2,984	\$429,573.54
Kalamazoo	1,961	5,215	\$811,192.99	\$413.66	102	265	\$1,020.00	2,063	5,480	\$812,212.99
Kalkaska	48	110	\$15,125.50	\$315.11	6	17	\$60.00	54	127	\$15,185.50
Kent	4,124	10,319	\$1,638,362.62	\$397.28	234	628	\$2,340.00	4,358	10,947	\$1,640,702.62
Keweenaw	7	14	\$2,599.00	\$371.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,599.00
Lake	76	178	\$25,330.84	\$333.30	3	13	\$30.00	79	191	\$25,360.84
Lapeer	252	622	\$100,534.36	\$398.95	11	28	\$110.00	263	650	\$100,644.36
Leelanau	11	24	\$3,811.50	\$346.50	1	1	\$10.00	12	25	\$3,821.50
Lenawee	398	964	\$149,084.77	\$374.58	15	40	\$150.00	413	1,004	\$149,234.77
Livingston	201	428	\$70,471.50	\$350.60	23	70	\$230.00	224	498	\$70,701.50
Luce	32	92	\$14,447.22	\$451.48	1	3	\$10.00	33	95	\$14,457.22
Mackinac	27	57	\$8,965.50	\$332.06	0	0	\$0.00	27	57	\$8,965.50
Macomb	2,710	6,622	\$1,036,334.32	\$382.41	186	490	\$1,860.00	2,896	7,112	\$1,038,194.32
Manistee	91	207	\$29,897.46	\$328.54	4	11	\$40.00	95	218	\$29,937.46
Marquette	157	342	\$55,674.50	\$354.61	3	10	\$30.00	160	352	\$55,704.50
Mason	136	329	\$52,039.23	\$382.64	9	28	\$90.00	145	357	\$52,129.23
Mecosta	125	291	\$47,960.12	\$383.68	7	17	\$70.00	132	308	\$48,030.12
Menominee	47	111	\$15,078.50	\$320.82	2	5	\$20.00	49	116	\$15,098.50
Midland	177	403	\$61,600.88	\$348.03	17	45	\$170.00	194	448	\$61,770.88
Missaukee	45	113	\$16,598.16	\$368.85	2	5	\$20.00	47	118	\$16,618.16
Monroe	733	1,776	\$283,089.05	\$386.21	36	100	\$360.00	769	1,876	\$283,449.05
Montcalm	127	275	\$41,657.92	\$328.02	8	23	\$80.00	135	298	\$41,737.92

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 9

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	35	86	\$10,643.00	\$304.09	4	11	\$40.00	39	97	\$10,683.00
Muskegon	2,698	6,995	\$1,097,197.53	\$406.67	146	394	\$1,460.00	2,844	7,389	\$1,098,657.53
Newaygo	248	563	\$87,562.58	\$353.07	10	25	\$100.00	258	588	\$87,662.58
Oakland	3,556	8,777	\$1,427,078.96	\$401.32	199	527	\$1,990.00	3,755	9,304	\$1,429,068.96
Oceana	187	493	\$78,089.96	\$417.59	8	16	\$80.00	195	509	\$78,169.96
Ogemaw	121	256	\$40,787.80	\$337.09	7	17	\$70.00	128	273	\$40,857.80
Ontonagon	16	42	\$6,152.80	\$384.55	2	4	\$20.00	18	46	\$6,172.80
Osceola	81	188	\$27,723.02	\$342.26	4	12	\$40.00	85	200	\$27,763.02
Oscoda	30	63	\$8,859.10	\$295.30	1	2	\$10.00	31	65	\$8,869.10
Otsego	67	147	\$23,561.94	\$351.67	7	19	\$70.00	74	166	\$23,631.94
Ottawa	347	803	\$125,260.82	\$360.98	24	64	\$240.00	371	867	\$125,500.82
Presque Isle	27	53	\$7,111.00	\$263.37	2	5	\$20.00	29	58	\$7,131.00
Roscommon	132	298	\$45,823.34	\$347.15	5	15	\$50.00	137	313	\$45,873.34
Saginaw	2,124	5,465	\$823,607.00	\$387.76	88	265	\$880.00	2,212	5,730	\$824,487.00
St. Clair	814	2,075	\$329,434.26	\$404.71	44	114	\$440.00	858	2,189	\$329,874.26
St. Joseph	308	787	\$129,198.65	\$419.48	19	50	\$190.00	327	837	\$129,388.65
Sanilac	174	388	\$63,013.98	\$362.15	5	13	\$50.00	179	401	\$63,063.98
Schoolcraft	31	72	\$9,911.00	\$319.71	2	8	\$20.00	33	80	\$9,931.00
Shiawassee	410	979	\$154,925.00	\$377.87	6	15	\$60.00	416	994	\$154,985.00
Tuscola	251	590	\$91,927.30	\$366.24	16	45	\$160.00	267	635	\$92,087.30
Van Buren	441	1,023	\$157,796.37	\$357.81	28	77	\$280.00	469	1,100	\$158,076.37
Washtenaw	921	2,244	\$350,817.69	\$380.91	49	137	\$490.00	970	2,381	\$351,307.69
Wayne	27,500	75,261	\$11,726,715.42	\$426.43	826	2,359	\$8,260.00	28,326	77,620	\$11,734,975.42
Wexford	161	379	\$58,759.86	\$364.97	9	24	\$90.00	170	403	\$58,849.86
x-Unassigned	13	29	\$7,083.86	\$544.91	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$7,083.86
Entire State	67,675	175,926	\$27,517,141.23	\$406.61	2,910	7,983	\$29,100.00	70,585	183,909	\$27,546,241.23

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 10

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
December 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
December 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
December 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
December 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	13,906	45,801	\$6,653,586.50	\$478.47	1,051	4,059	\$10,510.00	13,912	45,821	\$6,664,096.50
Alcona	8	28	\$4,650.16	\$581.27	1	4	\$10.00	8	28	\$4,660.16
Alger	5	11	\$1,819.80	\$363.96	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,819.80
Allegan	82	227	\$32,752.96	\$399.43	4	16	\$40.00	82	227	\$32,792.96
Alpena	42	142	\$19,720.12	\$469.53	7	26	\$70.00	42	142	\$19,790.12
Antrim	15	37	\$5,263.50	\$350.90	1	5	\$10.00	15	37	\$5,273.50
Arenac	17	48	\$6,869.70	\$404.10	4	15	\$40.00	17	48	\$6,909.70
Baraga	15	65	\$8,495.10	\$566.34	1	3	\$10.00	15	65	\$8,505.10
Barry	28	103	\$13,139.00	\$469.25	9	35	\$90.00	28	103	\$13,229.00
Bay	115	379	\$54,444.01	\$473.43	22	86	\$220.00	115	379	\$54,664.01
Benzie	6	17	\$2,912.00	\$485.33	1	5	\$10.00	6	17	\$2,922.00
Berrien	151	480	\$68,716.77	\$455.08	15	55	\$150.00	151	480	\$68,866.77
Branch	66	241	\$35,026.06	\$530.70	18	71	\$180.00	66	241	\$35,206.06
Calhoun	222	732	\$102,765.01	\$462.91	44	167	\$440.00	222	732	\$103,205.01
Cass	87	279	\$37,205.59	\$427.65	1	3	\$10.00	87	279	\$37,215.59
Charlevoix	4	9	\$2,007.00	\$501.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$2,007.00
Cheboygan	29	83	\$13,474.50	\$464.64	2	9	\$20.00	29	83	\$13,494.50
Chippewa	43	145	\$21,771.86	\$506.32	7	22	\$70.00	43	145	\$21,841.86
Clare	67	263	\$36,632.48	\$546.75	6	22	\$60.00	67	263	\$36,692.48
Clinton	9	23	\$3,812.00	\$423.56	3	13	\$30.00	9	23	\$3,842.00
Crawford	19	53	\$7,004.20	\$368.64	5	26	\$50.00	19	53	\$7,054.20
Delta	50	153	\$22,589.36	\$451.79	4	15	\$40.00	50	153	\$22,629.36
Dickinson	6	12	\$1,880.00	\$313.33	4	12	\$40.00	6	12	\$1,920.00
Eaton	53	154	\$22,480.50	\$424.16	2	3	\$20.00	53	154	\$22,500.50
Emmet	8	25	\$3,441.00	\$430.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	25	\$3,441.00
Genesee	1,211	4,103	\$598,997.14	\$494.63	57	205	\$570.00	1,211	4,103	\$599,567.14
Gladwin	39	123	\$16,768.70	\$429.97	3	12	\$30.00	39	123	\$16,798.70
Gogebic	54	180	\$26,508.12	\$490.89	7	30	\$70.00	55	183	\$26,578.12
Grand Traverse	41	100	\$17,281.86	\$421.51	5	19	\$50.00	41	100	\$17,331.86
Gratiot	30	101	\$13,868.36	\$462.28	5	14	\$50.00	30	101	\$13,918.36

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
December 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	71	253	\$35,597.00	\$501.37	14	52	\$140.00	71	253	\$35,737.00
Houghton	20	63	\$9,332.47	\$466.62	1	5	\$10.00	20	63	\$9,342.47
Huron	23	70	\$10,630.12	\$462.18	2	8	\$20.00	23	70	\$10,650.12
Ingham	367	1,247	\$180,420.06	\$491.61	50	218	\$500.00	367	1,247	\$180,920.06
Ionia	49	165	\$23,833.68	\$486.40	7	27	\$70.00	49	165	\$23,903.68
Iosco	42	120	\$17,403.20	\$414.36	6	25	\$60.00	42	120	\$17,463.20
Iron	15	55	\$6,868.50	\$457.90	7	27	\$70.00	15	55	\$6,938.50
Isabella	38	126	\$17,414.00	\$458.26	5	22	\$50.00	38	126	\$17,464.00
Jackson	246	826	\$122,321.41	\$497.24	28	109	\$280.00	246	826	\$122,601.41
Kalamazoo	299	983	\$141,672.11	\$473.82	34	124	\$340.00	300	986	\$142,012.11
Kalkaska	8	24	\$3,959.50	\$494.94	1	4	\$10.00	8	24	\$3,969.50
Kent	500	1,659	\$242,895.06	\$485.79	51	219	\$510.00	500	1,659	\$243,405.06
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	13	41	\$5,797.50	\$445.96	5	17	\$50.00	13	41	\$5,847.50
Lapeer	85	271	\$38,308.46	\$450.69	10	38	\$100.00	85	271	\$38,408.46
Leelanau	8	24	\$3,063.00	\$382.88	1	5	\$10.00	8	24	\$3,073.00
Lenawee	107	353	\$49,686.90	\$464.36	6	21	\$60.00	107	353	\$49,746.90
Livingston	46	121	\$19,275.00	\$419.02	8	25	\$80.00	46	121	\$19,355.00
Luce	8	29	\$3,642.00	\$455.25	3	13	\$30.00	8	29	\$3,672.00
Mackinac	10	36	\$3,367.00	\$336.70	3	12	\$30.00	10	36	\$3,397.00
Macomb	1,207	4,217	\$578,683.68	\$479.44	99	405	\$990.00	1,207	4,217	\$579,673.68
Manistee	27	93	\$13,055.40	\$483.53	3	10	\$30.00	27	93	\$13,085.40
Marquette	75	217	\$31,015.10	\$413.53	3	11	\$30.00	75	217	\$31,045.10
Mason	23	68	\$7,341.20	\$319.18	4	13	\$40.00	23	68	\$7,381.20
Mecosta	40	136	\$19,090.00	\$477.25	3	12	\$30.00	40	136	\$19,120.00
Menominee	20	57	\$8,571.00	\$428.55	0	0	\$0.00	20	57	\$8,571.00
Midland	59	165	\$26,112.22	\$442.58	5	17	\$50.00	59	165	\$26,162.22
Missaukee	12	35	\$4,569.40	\$380.78	3	12	\$30.00	12	35	\$4,599.40
Monroe	119	386	\$57,367.86	\$482.08	16	53	\$160.00	119	386	\$57,527.86
Montcalm	37	115	\$16,834.30	\$454.98	1	3	\$10.00	37	115	\$16,844.30

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
December 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	16	47	\$6,686.86	\$417.93	0	0	\$0.00	16	47	\$6,686.86
Muskegon	498	1,760	\$253,041.05	\$508.11	50	193	\$500.00	498	1,760	\$253,541.05
Newaygo	85	263	\$38,698.40	\$455.28	13	53	\$130.00	85	263	\$38,828.40
Oakland	988	3,271	\$451,560.82	\$457.05	81	315	\$810.00	989	3,274	\$452,370.82
Oceana	76	271	\$38,991.62	\$513.05	8	35	\$80.00	77	276	\$39,071.62
Ogemaw	51	169	\$25,741.16	\$504.73	5	21	\$50.00	51	169	\$25,791.16
Ontonagon	10	39	\$4,725.00	\$472.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	39	\$4,725.00
Osceola	24	68	\$10,748.00	\$447.83	3	10	\$30.00	24	68	\$10,778.00
Oscoda	9	33	\$3,643.50	\$404.83	2	7	\$20.00	9	33	\$3,663.50
Otsego	41	119	\$15,733.30	\$383.74	4	12	\$40.00	41	119	\$15,773.30
Ottawa	83	244	\$36,222.02	\$436.41	18	72	\$180.00	83	244	\$36,402.02
Presque Isle	5	19	\$2,169.00	\$433.80	2	8	\$20.00	5	19	\$2,189.00
Roscommon	39	105	\$15,617.36	\$400.45	9	31	\$90.00	39	105	\$15,707.36
Saginaw	338	1,144	\$161,479.62	\$477.75	14	53	\$140.00	339	1,147	\$161,619.62
St. Clair	226	704	\$106,470.16	\$471.11	14	53	\$140.00	226	704	\$106,610.16
St. Joseph	57	169	\$21,672.26	\$380.22	3	7	\$30.00	57	169	\$21,702.26
Sanilac	63	213	\$30,294.80	\$480.87	0	0	\$0.00	63	213	\$30,294.80
Schoolcraft	8	30	\$3,595.00	\$449.38	1	5	\$10.00	8	30	\$3,605.00
Shiawassee	99	309	\$46,044.52	\$465.10	7	32	\$70.00	99	309	\$46,114.52
Tuscola	101	288	\$45,284.96	\$448.37	13	49	\$130.00	101	288	\$45,414.96
Van Buren	81	246	\$36,203.56	\$446.96	4	15	\$40.00	81	246	\$36,243.56
Washtenaw	180	544	\$82,529.63	\$458.50	14	47	\$140.00	180	544	\$82,669.63
Wayne	4,679	15,335	\$2,294,193.83	\$490.32	159	602	\$1,590.00	4,680	15,338	\$2,295,783.83
Wexford	52	138	\$21,296.22	\$409.54	10	39	\$100.00	52	138	\$21,396.22
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$519.86	\$519.86	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$519.86
Entire State	13,906	45,801	\$6,653,586.50	\$478.47	1,051	4,059	\$10,510.00	13,912	45,821	\$6,664,096.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
December 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	7,862	20,238	\$3,299,100.93	\$419.63	106	244	\$1,060.00	7,968	20,482	\$3,300,160.93
Alcona	3	9	\$1,818.00	\$606.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,818.00
Alger	5	11	\$1,819.80	\$363.96	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,819.80
Allegan	51	105	\$16,129.96	\$316.27	0	0	\$0.00	51	105	\$16,129.96
Alpena	19	52	\$8,258.00	\$434.63	2	4	\$20.00	21	56	\$8,278.00
Antrim	7	13	\$1,840.00	\$262.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,840.00
Arenac	8	16	\$2,593.70	\$324.21	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,593.70
Baraga	2	4	\$798.00	\$399.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$798.00
Barry	11	30	\$3,666.00	\$333.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	30	\$3,666.00
Bay	66	182	\$28,812.16	\$436.55	1	1	\$10.00	67	183	\$28,822.16
Benzie	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Berrien	89	207	\$33,638.05	\$377.96	3	4	\$30.00	92	211	\$33,668.05
Branch	13	32	\$5,002.20	\$384.78	1	1	\$10.00	14	33	\$5,012.20
Calhoun	92	197	\$32,207.41	\$350.08	0	0	\$0.00	92	197	\$32,207.41
Cass	49	104	\$17,051.09	\$347.98	0	0	\$0.00	49	104	\$17,051.09
Charlevoix	3	6	\$1,269.00	\$423.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,269.00
Cheboygan	19	44	\$7,572.50	\$398.55	0	0	\$0.00	19	44	\$7,572.50
Chippewa	16	38	\$7,882.86	\$492.68	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$7,882.86
Clare	20	58	\$9,763.58	\$488.18	0	0	\$0.00	20	58	\$9,763.58
Clinton	6	13	\$2,231.00	\$371.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,231.00
Crawford	14	37	\$5,209.70	\$372.12	0	0	\$0.00	14	37	\$5,209.70
Delta	34	92	\$15,672.00	\$460.94	0	0	\$0.00	34	92	\$15,672.00
Dickinson	4	5	\$877.00	\$219.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$877.00
Eaton	31	71	\$11,033.50	\$355.92	1	1	\$10.00	32	72	\$11,043.50
Emmet	4	13	\$1,597.00	\$399.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,597.00
Genesee	553	1,335	\$224,683.03	\$406.30	5	12	\$50.00	558	1,347	\$224,733.03
Gladwin	20	44	\$7,975.70	\$398.78	0	0	\$0.00	20	44	\$7,975.70
Gogebic	20	53	\$9,421.00	\$471.05	0	0	\$0.00	20	53	\$9,421.00
Grand Traverse	36	77	\$14,753.86	\$409.83	0	0	\$0.00	36	77	\$14,753.86
Gratiot	17	45	\$7,270.86	\$427.70	3	6	\$30.00	20	51	\$7,300.86

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
December 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	29	87	\$14,612.50	\$503.88	0	0	\$0.00	29	87	\$14,612.50
Houghton	10	24	\$4,571.37	\$457.14	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$4,571.37
Huron	13	37	\$4,765.12	\$366.55	0	0	\$0.00	13	37	\$4,765.12
Ingham	188	470	\$79,958.50	\$425.31	2	3	\$20.00	190	473	\$79,978.50
Ionia	24	58	\$10,268.52	\$427.86	0	0	\$0.00	24	58	\$10,268.52
Iosco	21	44	\$8,296.00	\$395.05	0	0	\$0.00	21	44	\$8,296.00
Iron	4	11	\$1,766.00	\$441.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,766.00
Isabella	17	39	\$6,844.00	\$402.59	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$6,844.00
Jackson	111	268	\$46,462.64	\$418.58	1	2	\$10.00	112	270	\$46,472.64
Kalamazoo	154	362	\$63,139.12	\$409.99	5	6	\$50.00	159	368	\$63,189.12
Kalkaska	4	6	\$1,576.00	\$394.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,576.00
Kent	256	601	\$101,559.32	\$396.72	5	16	\$50.00	261	617	\$101,609.32
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	7	15	\$2,159.50	\$308.50	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,159.50
Lapeer	39	85	\$13,761.86	\$352.87	0	0	\$0.00	39	85	\$13,761.86
Leelanau	5	11	\$1,395.00	\$279.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,395.00
Lenawee	50	122	\$19,823.00	\$396.46	0	0	\$0.00	50	122	\$19,823.00
Livingston	33	68	\$11,594.00	\$351.33	1	2	\$10.00	34	70	\$11,604.00
Luce	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mackinac	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Macomb	539	1,406	\$229,540.17	\$425.86	7	23	\$70.00	546	1,429	\$229,610.17
Manistee	13	29	\$4,842.00	\$372.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$4,842.00
Marquette	49	114	\$18,537.20	\$378.31	1	4	\$10.00	50	118	\$18,547.20
Mason	11	23	\$3,934.00	\$357.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,934.00
Mecosta	19	50	\$7,379.50	\$388.39	0	0	\$0.00	19	50	\$7,379.50
Menominee	14	35	\$5,743.00	\$410.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	35	\$5,743.00
Midland	40	93	\$15,925.22	\$398.13	0	0	\$0.00	40	93	\$15,925.22
Missaukee	8	15	\$2,838.86	\$354.86	1	1	\$10.00	9	16	\$2,848.86
Monroe	60	142	\$24,010.36	\$400.17	3	6	\$30.00	63	148	\$24,040.36
Montcalm	22	46	\$7,399.50	\$336.34	0	0	\$0.00	22	46	\$7,399.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
December 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	26	\$3,756.86	\$375.69	0	0	\$0.00	10	26	\$3,756.86
Muskegon	183	419	\$72,181.70	\$394.44	3	6	\$30.00	186	425	\$72,211.70
Newaygo	42	97	\$16,360.70	\$389.54	0	0	\$0.00	42	97	\$16,360.70
Oakland	462	1,096	\$174,457.59	\$377.61	9	23	\$90.00	471	1,119	\$174,547.59
Oceana	29	67	\$10,428.26	\$359.60	0	0	\$0.00	29	67	\$10,428.26
Ogemaw	31	84	\$14,655.00	\$472.74	1	1	\$10.00	32	85	\$14,665.00
Ontonagon	3	9	\$949.00	\$316.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$949.00
Osceola	17	44	\$6,972.00	\$410.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	44	\$6,972.00
Oscoda	3	8	\$949.00	\$316.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$949.00
Otsego	30	68	\$10,799.80	\$359.99	0	0	\$0.00	30	68	\$10,799.80
Ottawa	56	137	\$22,432.02	\$400.57	4	10	\$40.00	60	147	\$22,472.02
Presque Isle	2	4	\$806.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$806.00
Roscommon	25	55	\$8,353.86	\$334.15	0	0	\$0.00	25	55	\$8,353.86
Saginaw	163	401	\$64,924.44	\$398.31	0	0	\$0.00	163	401	\$64,924.44
St. Clair	111	242	\$41,412.04	\$373.08	2	2	\$20.00	113	244	\$41,432.04
St. Joseph	33	66	\$9,432.66	\$285.84	2	4	\$20.00	35	70	\$9,452.66
Sanilac	28	71	\$11,487.30	\$410.26	0	0	\$0.00	28	71	\$11,487.30
Schoolcraft	3	10	\$1,117.00	\$372.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,117.00
Shiawassee	38	92	\$14,373.52	\$378.25	0	0	\$0.00	38	92	\$14,373.52
Tuscola	66	153	\$26,199.50	\$396.96	2	3	\$20.00	68	156	\$26,219.50
Van Buren	51	125	\$20,465.56	\$401.29	1	1	\$10.00	52	126	\$20,475.56
Washtenaw	131	322	\$50,130.63	\$382.68	3	8	\$30.00	134	330	\$50,160.63
Wayne	3,356	9,414	\$1,509,708.19	\$449.85	36	91	\$360.00	3,392	9,505	\$1,510,068.19
Wexford	32	64	\$11,223.22	\$350.73	1	3	\$10.00	33	67	\$11,233.22
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$519.86	\$519.86	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$519.86
Entire State	7,862	20,238	\$3,299,100.93	\$419.63	106	244	\$1,060.00	7,968	20,482	\$3,300,160.93

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13

**Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	6,044	25,563	\$3,354,485.57	\$555.01	945	3,815	\$9,450.00	6,989	29,378	\$3,363,935.57
Alcona	5	19	\$2,832.16	\$566.43	1	4	\$10.00	6	23	\$2,842.16
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	31	122	\$16,623.00	\$536.23	4	16	\$40.00	35	138	\$16,663.00
Alpena	23	90	\$11,462.12	\$498.35	5	22	\$50.00	28	112	\$11,512.12
Antrim	8	24	\$3,423.50	\$427.94	1	5	\$10.00	9	29	\$3,433.50
Arenac	9	32	\$4,276.00	\$475.11	4	15	\$40.00	13	47	\$4,316.00
Baraga	13	61	\$7,697.10	\$592.08	1	3	\$10.00	14	64	\$7,707.10
Barry	17	73	\$9,473.00	\$557.24	9	35	\$90.00	26	108	\$9,563.00
Bay	49	197	\$25,631.85	\$523.10	21	85	\$210.00	70	282	\$25,841.85
Benzie	4	14	\$2,351.00	\$587.75	1	5	\$10.00	5	19	\$2,361.00
Berrien	62	273	\$35,078.72	\$565.79	12	51	\$120.00	74	324	\$35,198.72
Branch	53	209	\$30,023.86	\$566.49	17	70	\$170.00	70	279	\$30,193.86
Calhoun	130	535	\$70,557.60	\$542.75	44	167	\$440.00	174	702	\$70,997.60
Cass	38	175	\$20,154.50	\$530.38	1	3	\$10.00	39	178	\$20,164.50
Charlevoix	1	3	\$738.00	\$738.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$738.00
Cheboygan	10	39	\$5,902.00	\$590.20	2	9	\$20.00	12	48	\$5,922.00
Chippewa	27	107	\$13,889.00	\$514.41	7	22	\$70.00	34	129	\$13,959.00
Clare	47	205	\$26,868.90	\$571.68	6	22	\$60.00	53	227	\$26,928.90
Clinton	3	10	\$1,581.00	\$527.00	3	13	\$30.00	6	23	\$1,611.00
Crawford	5	16	\$1,794.50	\$358.90	5	26	\$50.00	10	42	\$1,844.50
Delta	16	61	\$6,917.36	\$432.34	4	15	\$40.00	20	76	\$6,957.36
Dickinson	2	7	\$1,003.00	\$501.50	4	12	\$40.00	6	19	\$1,043.00
Eaton	22	83	\$11,447.00	\$520.32	1	2	\$10.00	23	85	\$11,457.00
Emmet	4	12	\$1,844.00	\$461.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,844.00
Genesee	658	2,768	\$374,314.11	\$568.87	52	193	\$520.00	710	2,961	\$374,834.11
Gladwin	19	79	\$8,793.00	\$462.79	3	12	\$30.00	22	91	\$8,823.00
Gogebic	34	127	\$17,087.12	\$502.56	7	30	\$70.00	41	157	\$17,157.12
Grand Traverse	5	23	\$2,528.00	\$505.60	5	19	\$50.00	10	42	\$2,578.00
Gratiot	13	56	\$6,597.50	\$507.50	2	8	\$20.00	15	64	\$6,617.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13

**Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	42	166	\$20,984.50	\$499.63	14	52	\$140.00	56	218	\$21,124.50
Houghton	10	39	\$4,761.10	\$476.11	1	5	\$10.00	11	44	\$4,771.10
Huron	10	33	\$5,865.00	\$586.50	2	8	\$20.00	12	41	\$5,885.00
Ingham	179	777	\$100,461.56	\$561.24	48	215	\$480.00	227	992	\$100,941.56
Ionia	25	107	\$13,565.16	\$542.61	7	27	\$70.00	32	134	\$13,635.16
Iosco	21	76	\$9,107.20	\$433.68	6	25	\$60.00	27	101	\$9,167.20
Iron	11	44	\$5,102.50	\$463.86	7	27	\$70.00	18	71	\$5,172.50
Isabella	21	87	\$10,570.00	\$503.33	5	22	\$50.00	26	109	\$10,620.00
Jackson	135	558	\$75,858.77	\$561.92	27	107	\$270.00	162	665	\$76,128.77
Kalamazoo	145	621	\$78,532.99	\$541.61	29	118	\$290.00	174	739	\$78,822.99
Kalkaska	4	18	\$2,383.50	\$595.88	1	4	\$10.00	5	22	\$2,393.50
Kent	244	1,058	\$141,335.74	\$579.24	46	203	\$460.00	290	1,261	\$141,795.74
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	6	26	\$3,638.00	\$606.33	5	17	\$50.00	11	43	\$3,688.00
Lapeer	46	186	\$24,546.60	\$533.62	10	38	\$100.00	56	224	\$24,646.60
Leelanau	3	13	\$1,668.00	\$556.00	1	5	\$10.00	4	18	\$1,678.00
Lenawee	57	231	\$29,863.90	\$523.93	6	21	\$60.00	63	252	\$29,923.90
Livingston	13	53	\$7,681.00	\$590.85	7	23	\$70.00	20	76	\$7,751.00
Luce	7	26	\$3,150.00	\$450.00	3	13	\$30.00	10	39	\$3,180.00
Mackinac	9	34	\$2,964.00	\$329.33	3	12	\$30.00	12	46	\$2,994.00
Macomb	668	2,811	\$349,143.51	\$522.67	92	382	\$920.00	760	3,193	\$350,063.51
Manistee	14	64	\$8,213.40	\$586.67	3	10	\$30.00	17	74	\$8,243.40
Marquette	26	103	\$12,477.90	\$479.92	2	7	\$20.00	28	110	\$12,497.90
Mason	12	45	\$3,407.20	\$283.93	4	13	\$40.00	16	58	\$3,447.20
Mecosta	21	86	\$11,710.50	\$557.64	3	12	\$30.00	24	98	\$11,740.50
Menominee	6	22	\$2,828.00	\$471.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	22	\$2,828.00
Midland	19	72	\$10,187.00	\$536.16	5	17	\$50.00	24	89	\$10,237.00
Missaukee	4	20	\$1,730.54	\$432.64	2	11	\$20.00	6	31	\$1,750.54
Monroe	59	244	\$33,357.50	\$565.38	13	47	\$130.00	72	291	\$33,487.50
Montcalm	15	69	\$9,434.80	\$628.99	1	3	\$10.00	16	72	\$9,444.80

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13

**Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	21	\$2,930.00	\$488.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	21	\$2,930.00
Muskegon	315	1,341	\$180,859.35	\$574.16	47	187	\$470.00	362	1,528	\$181,329.35
Newaygo	43	166	\$22,337.70	\$519.48	13	53	\$130.00	56	219	\$22,467.70
Oakland	526	2,175	\$277,103.23	\$526.81	72	292	\$720.00	598	2,467	\$277,823.23
Oceana	47	204	\$28,563.36	\$607.73	8	35	\$80.00	55	239	\$28,643.36
Ogemaw	20	85	\$11,086.16	\$554.31	4	20	\$40.00	24	105	\$11,126.16
Ontonagon	7	30	\$3,776.00	\$539.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	30	\$3,776.00
Osceola	7	24	\$3,776.00	\$539.43	3	10	\$30.00	10	34	\$3,806.00
Oscoda	6	25	\$2,694.50	\$449.08	2	7	\$20.00	8	32	\$2,714.50
Otsego	11	51	\$4,933.50	\$448.50	4	12	\$40.00	15	63	\$4,973.50
Ottawa	27	107	\$13,790.00	\$510.74	14	62	\$140.00	41	169	\$13,930.00
Presque Isle	3	15	\$1,363.00	\$454.33	2	8	\$20.00	5	23	\$1,383.00
Roscommon	14	50	\$7,263.50	\$518.82	9	31	\$90.00	23	81	\$7,353.50
Saginaw	175	743	\$96,555.18	\$551.74	14	53	\$140.00	189	796	\$96,695.18
St. Clair	115	462	\$65,058.12	\$565.72	12	51	\$120.00	127	513	\$65,178.12
St. Joseph	24	103	\$12,239.60	\$509.98	1	3	\$10.00	25	106	\$12,249.60
Sanilac	35	142	\$18,807.50	\$537.36	0	0	\$0.00	35	142	\$18,807.50
Schoolcraft	5	20	\$2,478.00	\$495.60	1	5	\$10.00	6	25	\$2,488.00
Shiawassee	61	217	\$31,671.00	\$519.20	7	32	\$70.00	68	249	\$31,741.00
Tuscola	35	135	\$19,085.46	\$545.30	11	46	\$110.00	46	181	\$19,195.46
Van Buren	30	121	\$15,738.00	\$524.60	3	14	\$30.00	33	135	\$15,768.00
Washtenaw	49	222	\$32,399.00	\$661.20	11	39	\$110.00	60	261	\$32,509.00
Wayne	1,323	5,921	\$784,485.64	\$592.96	123	511	\$1,230.00	1,446	6,432	\$785,715.64
Wexford	20	74	\$10,073.00	\$503.65	9	36	\$90.00	29	110	\$10,163.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	6,044	25,563	\$3,354,485.57	\$555.01	945	3,815	\$9,450.00	6,989	29,378	\$3,363,935.57

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**December 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	204,391	145,902	58,489	29,378	15,562	13,816	233,769	161,464	72,305
Alcona	49	32	17	23	11	12	72	43	29
Alger	59	40	19	0	0	0	59	40	19
Allegan	867	651	216	138	69	69	1,005	720	285
Alpena	445	319	126	112	56	56	557	375	182
Antrim	101	74	27	29	11	18	130	85	45
Arenac	193	132	61	47	22	25	240	154	86
Baraga	87	58	29	64	37	27	151	95	56
Barry	392	272	120	108	57	51	500	329	171
Bay	1,497	1,055	442	282	143	139	1,779	1,198	581
Benzie	68	43	25	19	9	10	87	52	35
Berrien	3,611	2,673	938	324	176	148	3,935	2,849	1,086
Branch	624	423	201	279	139	140	903	562	341
Calhoun	3,540	2,490	1,050	702	357	345	4,242	2,847	1,395
Cass	785	571	214	178	100	78	963	671	292
Charlevoix	85	61	24	3	1	2	88	62	26
Cheboygan	231	162	69	48	25	23	279	187	92
Chippewa	392	259	133	129	62	67	521	321	200
Clare	523	360	163	227	120	107	750	480	270
Clinton	221	166	55	23	11	12	244	177	67
Crawford	136	97	39	42	23	19	178	120	58
Delta	353	236	117	76	37	39	429	273	156
Dickinson	109	75	34	19	9	10	128	84	44
Eaton	615	437	178	85	39	46	700	476	224
Emmet	76	53	23	12	6	6	88	59	29
Genesee	19,241	13,309	5,932	2,961	1,553	1,408	22,202	14,862	7,340
Gladwin	376	266	110	91	48	43	467	314	153
Gogebic	398	257	141	157	76	81	555	333	222
Grand Traverse	395	266	129	42	22	20	437	288	149
Gratiot	350	252	98	64	34	30	414	286	128

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**December 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	766	530	236	218	106	112	984	636	348
Houghton	164	112	52	44	23	21	208	135	73
Huron	216	152	64	41	17	24	257	169	88
Ingham	3,761	2,748	1,013	992	538	454	4,753	3,286	1,467
Ionia	541	403	138	134	70	64	675	473	202
Iosco	317	219	98	101	47	54	418	266	152
Iron	114	79	35	71	35	36	185	114	71
Isabella	360	259	101	109	57	52	469	316	153
Jackson	3,254	2,243	1,011	665	343	322	3,919	2,586	1,333
Kalamazoo	5,848	4,189	1,659	739	392	347	6,587	4,581	2,006
Kalkaska	133	98	35	22	12	10	155	110	45
Kent	11,564	8,818	2,746	1,261	691	570	12,825	9,509	3,316
Keweenaw	14	10	4	0	0	0	14	10	4
Lake	206	158	48	43	21	22	249	179	70
Lapeer	735	506	229	224	112	112	959	618	341
Leelanau	36	29	7	18	10	8	54	39	15
Lenawee	1,126	778	348	252	129	123	1,378	907	471
Livingston	568	402	166	76	36	40	644	438	206
Luce	98	71	27	39	19	20	137	90	47
Mackinac	59	40	19	46	23	23	105	63	42
Macomb	8,541	5,977	2,564	3,193	1,680	1,513	11,734	7,657	4,077
Manistee	247	178	69	74	40	34	321	218	103
Marquette	470	318	152	110	54	56	580	372	208
Mason	380	277	103	58	26	32	438	303	135
Mecosta	358	257	101	98	50	48	456	307	149
Menominee	151	107	44	22	10	12	173	117	56
Midland	541	388	153	89	42	47	630	430	200
Missaukee	134	103	31	31	20	11	165	123	42
Monroe	2,024	1,404	620	291	147	144	2,315	1,551	764
Montcalm	344	256	88	72	40	32	416	296	120

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**December 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	123	88	35	21	9	12	144	97	47
Muskegon	7,814	5,336	2,478	1,528	807	721	9,342	6,143	3,199
Newaygo	685	493	192	219	109	110	904	602	302
Oakland	10,423	7,329	3,094	2,467	1,284	1,183	12,890	8,613	4,277
Oceana	576	418	158	239	130	109	815	548	267
Ogemaw	358	243	115	105	57	48	463	300	163
Ontonagon	55	37	18	30	16	14	85	53	32
Osceola	244	181	63	34	15	19	278	196	82
Oscoda	73	54	19	32	16	16	105	70	35
Otsego	234	153	81	63	33	30	297	186	111
Ottawa	1,014	788	226	169	89	80	1,183	877	306
Presque Isle	62	44	18	23	13	10	85	57	28
Roscommon	368	261	107	81	35	46	449	296	153
Saginaw	6,131	4,453	1,678	796	426	370	6,927	4,879	2,048
St. Clair	2,433	1,656	777	513	260	253	2,946	1,916	1,030
St. Joseph	907	693	214	106	56	50	1,013	749	264
Sanilac	472	330	142	142	73	69	614	403	211
Schoolcraft	90	68	22	25	13	12	115	81	34
Shiawassee	1,086	740	346	249	114	135	1,335	854	481
Tuscola	791	537	254	181	89	92	972	626	346
Van Buren	1,226	961	265	135	71	64	1,361	1,032	329
Washtenaw	2,711	2,015	696	261	143	118	2,972	2,158	814
Wayne	87,125	62,468	24,657	6,432	3,609	2,823	93,557	66,077	27,480
Wexford	470	336	134	110	52	58	580	388	192
x-Unassigned	31	22	9	0	0	0	31	22	9
Entire State	204,391	145,902	58,489	29,378	15,562	13,816	233,769	161,464	72,305

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
December 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	183,909	132,001	51,908	0	0	0	183,909	132,001	51,908
Alcona	40	27	13	0	0	0	40	27	13
Alger	48	33	15	0	0	0	48	33	15
Allegan	762	570	192	0	0	0	762	570	192
Alpena	389	281	108	0	0	0	389	281	108
Antrim	88	63	25	0	0	0	88	63	25
Arenac	177	123	54	0	0	0	177	123	54
Baraga	83	56	27	0	0	0	83	56	27
Barry	362	249	113	0	0	0	362	249	113
Bay	1,314	934	380	0	0	0	1,314	934	380
Benzie	65	41	24	0	0	0	65	41	24
Berrien	3,400	2,516	884	0	0	0	3,400	2,516	884
Branch	591	406	185	0	0	0	591	406	185
Calhoun	3,343	2,353	990	0	0	0	3,343	2,353	990
Cass	681	503	178	0	0	0	681	503	178
Charlevoix	79	57	22	0	0	0	79	57	22
Cheboygan	187	133	54	0	0	0	187	133	54
Chippewa	354	237	117	0	0	0	354	237	117
Clare	465	322	143	0	0	0	465	322	143
Clinton	208	157	51	0	0	0	208	157	51
Crawford	99	74	25	0	0	0	99	74	25
Delta	261	178	83	0	0	0	261	178	83
Dickinson	104	71	33	0	0	0	104	71	33
Eaton	543	382	161	0	0	0	543	382	161
Emmet	63	44	19	0	0	0	63	44	19
Genesee	17,894	12,434	5,460	0	0	0	17,894	12,434	5,460
Gladwin	332	240	92	0	0	0	332	240	92
Gogebic	345	224	121	0	0	0	345	224	121
Grand Traverse	318	222	96	0	0	0	318	222	96
Gratiot	299	219	80	0	0	0	299	219	80

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
December 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	679	472	207	0	0	0	679	472	207
Houghton	140	96	44	0	0	0	140	96	44
Huron	179	128	51	0	0	0	179	128	51
Ingham	3,288	2,440	848	0	0	0	3,288	2,440	848
Ionia	483	366	117	0	0	0	483	366	117
Iosco	273	192	81	0	0	0	273	192	81
Iron	103	71	32	0	0	0	103	71	32
Isabella	321	231	90	0	0	0	321	231	90
Jackson	2,984	2,070	914	0	0	0	2,984	2,070	914
Kalamazoo	5,480	3,946	1,534	0	0	0	5,480	3,946	1,534
Kalkaska	127	95	32	0	0	0	127	95	32
Kent	10,947	8,393	2,554	0	0	0	10,947	8,393	2,554
Keweenaw	14	10	4	0	0	0	14	10	4
Lake	191	146	45	0	0	0	191	146	45
Lapeer	650	447	203	0	0	0	650	447	203
Leelanau	25	21	4	0	0	0	25	21	4
Lenawee	1,004	698	306	0	0	0	1,004	698	306
Livingston	498	356	142	0	0	0	498	356	142
Luce	95	69	26	0	0	0	95	69	26
Mackinac	57	39	18	0	0	0	57	39	18
Macomb	7,112	5,008	2,104	0	0	0	7,112	5,008	2,104
Manistee	218	160	58	0	0	0	218	160	58
Marquette	352	245	107	0	0	0	352	245	107
Mason	357	260	97	0	0	0	357	260	97
Mecosta	308	225	83	0	0	0	308	225	83
Menominee	116	84	32	0	0	0	116	84	32
Midland	448	327	121	0	0	0	448	327	121
Missaukee	118	94	24	0	0	0	118	94	24
Monroe	1,876	1,305	571	0	0	0	1,876	1,305	571
Montcalm	298	228	70	0	0	0	298	228	70

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
December 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	97	72	25	0	0	0	97	72	25
Muskegon	7,389	5,069	2,320	0	0	0	7,389	5,069	2,320
Newaygo	588	430	158	0	0	0	588	430	158
Oakland	9,304	6,517	2,787	0	0	0	9,304	6,517	2,787
Oceana	509	369	140	0	0	0	509	369	140
Ogemaw	273	192	81	0	0	0	273	192	81
Ontonagon	46	31	15	0	0	0	46	31	15
Osceola	200	151	49	0	0	0	200	151	49
Oscoda	65	49	16	0	0	0	65	49	16
Otsego	166	110	56	0	0	0	166	110	56
Ottawa	867	691	176	0	0	0	867	691	176
Presque Isle	58	42	16	0	0	0	58	42	16
Roscommon	313	223	90	0	0	0	313	223	90
Saginaw	5,730	4,178	1,552	0	0	0	5,730	4,178	1,552
St. Clair	2,189	1,501	688	0	0	0	2,189	1,501	688
St. Joseph	837	644	193	0	0	0	837	644	193
Sanilac	401	281	120	0	0	0	401	281	120
Schoolcraft	80	61	19	0	0	0	80	61	19
Shiawassee	994	672	322	0	0	0	994	672	322
Tuscola	635	444	191	0	0	0	635	444	191
Van Buren	1,100	875	225	0	0	0	1,100	875	225
Washtenaw	2,381	1,780	601	0	0	0	2,381	1,780	601
Wayne	77,620	55,936	21,684	0	0	0	77,620	55,936	21,684
Wexford	403	292	111	0	0	0	403	292	111
x-Unassigned	29	20	9	0	0	0	29	20	9
Entire State	183,909	132,001	51,908	0	0	0	183,909	132,001	51,908

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
December 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	20,482	13,901	6,581	29,378	15,562	13,816	49,860	29,463	20,397
Alcona	9	5	4	23	11	12	32	16	16
Alger	11	7	4	0	0	0	11	7	4
Allegan	105	81	24	138	69	69	243	150	93
Alpena	56	38	18	112	56	56	168	94	74
Antrim	13	11	2	29	11	18	42	22	20
Arenac	16	9	7	47	22	25	63	31	32
Baraga	4	2	2	64	37	27	68	39	29
Barry	30	23	7	108	57	51	138	80	58
Bay	183	121	62	282	143	139	465	264	201
Benzie	3	2	1	19	9	10	22	11	11
Berrien	211	157	54	324	176	148	535	333	202
Branch	33	17	16	279	139	140	312	156	156
Calhoun	197	137	60	702	357	345	899	494	405
Cass	104	68	36	178	100	78	282	168	114
Charlevoix	6	4	2	3	1	2	9	5	4
Cheboygan	44	29	15	48	25	23	92	54	38
Chippewa	38	22	16	129	62	67	167	84	83
Clare	58	38	20	227	120	107	285	158	127
Clinton	13	9	4	23	11	12	36	20	16
Crawford	37	23	14	42	23	19	79	46	33
Delta	92	58	34	76	37	39	168	95	73
Dickinson	5	4	1	19	9	10	24	13	11
Eaton	72	55	17	85	39	46	157	94	63
Emmet	13	9	4	12	6	6	25	15	10
Genesee	1,347	875	472	2,961	1,553	1,408	4,308	2,428	1,880
Gladwin	44	26	18	91	48	43	135	74	61
Gogebic	53	33	20	157	76	81	210	109	101
Grand Traverse	77	44	33	42	22	20	119	66	53
Gratiot	51	33	18	64	34	30	115	67	48

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
December 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	87	58	29	218	106	112	305	164	141
Houghton	24	16	8	44	23	21	68	39	29
Huron	37	24	13	41	17	24	78	41	37
Ingham	473	308	165	992	538	454	1,465	846	619
Ionia	58	37	21	134	70	64	192	107	85
Iosco	44	27	17	101	47	54	145	74	71
Iron	11	8	3	71	35	36	82	43	39
Isabella	39	28	11	109	57	52	148	85	63
Jackson	270	173	97	665	343	322	935	516	419
Kalamazoo	368	243	125	739	392	347	1,107	635	472
Kalkaska	6	3	3	22	12	10	28	15	13
Kent	617	425	192	1,261	691	570	1,878	1,116	762
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	15	12	3	43	21	22	58	33	25
Lapeer	85	59	26	224	112	112	309	171	138
Leelanau	11	8	3	18	10	8	29	18	11
Lenawee	122	80	42	252	129	123	374	209	165
Livingston	70	46	24	76	36	40	146	82	64
Luce	3	2	1	39	19	20	42	21	21
Mackinac	2	1	1	46	23	23	48	24	24
Macomb	1,429	969	460	3,193	1,680	1,513	4,622	2,649	1,973
Manistee	29	18	11	74	40	34	103	58	45
Marquette	118	73	45	110	54	56	228	127	101
Mason	23	17	6	58	26	32	81	43	38
Mecosta	50	32	18	98	50	48	148	82	66
Menominee	35	23	12	22	10	12	57	33	24
Midland	93	61	32	89	42	47	182	103	79
Missaukee	16	9	7	31	20	11	47	29	18
Monroe	148	99	49	291	147	144	439	246	193
Montcalm	46	28	18	72	40	32	118	68	50

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
December 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	26	16	10	21	9	12	47	25	22
Muskegon	425	267	158	1,528	807	721	1,953	1,074	879
Newaygo	97	63	34	219	109	110	316	172	144
Oakland	1,119	812	307	2,467	1,284	1,183	3,586	2,096	1,490
Oceana	67	49	18	239	130	109	306	179	127
Ogemaw	85	51	34	105	57	48	190	108	82
Ontonagon	9	6	3	30	16	14	39	22	17
Osceola	44	30	14	34	15	19	78	45	33
Oscoda	8	5	3	32	16	16	40	21	19
Otsego	68	43	25	63	33	30	131	76	55
Ottawa	147	97	50	169	89	80	316	186	130
Presque Isle	4	2	2	23	13	10	27	15	12
Roscommon	55	38	17	81	35	46	136	73	63
Saginaw	401	275	126	796	426	370	1,197	701	496
St. Clair	244	155	89	513	260	253	757	415	342
St. Joseph	70	49	21	106	56	50	176	105	71
Sanilac	71	49	22	142	73	69	213	122	91
Schoolcraft	10	7	3	25	13	12	35	20	15
Shiawassee	92	68	24	249	114	135	341	182	159
Tuscola	156	93	63	181	89	92	337	182	155
Van Buren	126	86	40	135	71	64	261	157	104
Washtenaw	330	235	95	261	143	118	591	378	213
Wayne	9,505	6,532	2,973	6,432	3,609	2,823	15,937	10,141	5,796
Wexford	67	44	23	110	52	58	177	96	81
x-Unassigned	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Entire State	20,482	13,901	6,581	29,378	15,562	13,816	49,860	29,463	20,397

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2010**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	10,590	10,681	\$2,675,377.20	\$252.63
Alcona	12	12	\$3,093.50	\$257.79
Alger	8	8	\$1,610.50	\$201.31
Allegan	64	66	\$17,056.06	\$266.50
Alpena	59	59	\$13,381.50	\$226.81
Antrim	15	16	\$5,448.50	\$363.23
Arenac	17	18	\$4,591.00	\$270.06
Baraga	9	9	\$1,417.00	\$157.44
Barry	59	60	\$17,365.06	\$294.32
Bay	115	115	\$31,713.06	\$275.77
Benzie	7	7	\$1,883.00	\$269.00
Berrien	144	144	\$38,007.56	\$263.94
Branch	50	50	\$14,485.50	\$289.71
Calhoun	212	214	\$58,408.80	\$275.51
Cass	58	58	\$15,626.00	\$269.41
Charlevoix	14	14	\$8,635.00	\$616.79
Cheboygan	20	20	\$5,429.00	\$271.45
Chippewa	37	37	\$7,768.00	\$209.95
Clare	31	31	\$9,248.00	\$298.32
Clinton	18	18	\$5,496.50	\$305.36
Crawford	7	7	\$1,883.00	\$269.00
Delta	25	25	\$6,830.50	\$273.22
Dickinson	18	18	\$4,452.00	\$247.33
Eaton	38	38	\$9,609.56	\$252.88
Emmet	58	58	\$7,561.50	\$130.37
Genesee	430	432	\$124,392.14	\$289.28
Gladwin	29	30	\$12,130.00	\$418.28
Gogebic	16	17	\$4,093.50	\$255.84
Grand Traverse	121	122	\$32,168.24	\$265.85
Gratiot	27	27	\$8,881.50	\$328.94

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2010**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	48	48	\$13,314.56	\$277.39
Houghton	44	45	\$8,159.00	\$185.43
Huron	37	37	\$14,590.50	\$394.34
Ingham	322	326	\$78,605.12	\$244.12
Ionia	57	59	\$14,594.50	\$256.04
Iosco	51	51	\$14,461.00	\$283.55
Iron	16	16	\$4,917.50	\$307.34
Isabella	32	32	\$8,807.00	\$275.22
Jackson	119	122	\$32,641.12	\$274.30
Kalamazoo	258	259	\$70,694.66	\$274.01
Kalkaska	22	22	\$8,227.50	\$373.98
Kent	1,128	1,137	\$217,944.10	\$193.21
Keweenaw	1	1	\$269.00	\$269.00
Lake	19	19	\$5,759.00	\$303.11
Lapeer	106	108	\$31,510.54	\$297.27
Leelanau	15	15	\$3,468.00	\$231.20
Lenawee	127	128	\$34,452.06	\$271.28
Livingston	67	67	\$21,042.50	\$314.07
Luce	7	8	\$1,497.00	\$213.86
Mackinac	5	5	\$1,345.00	\$269.00
Macomb	740	753	\$160,048.12	\$216.28
Manistee	21	21	\$5,565.00	\$265.00
Marquette	50	50	\$10,846.50	\$216.93
Mason	30	30	\$10,734.50	\$357.82
Mecosta	64	64	\$17,444.66	\$272.57
Menominee	23	23	\$5,918.00	\$257.30
Midland	72	72	\$32,079.00	\$445.54
Missaukee	8	8	\$2,407.00	\$300.88
Monroe	253	255	\$64,233.68	\$253.89
Montcalm	34	35	\$11,592.00	\$340.94

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.



Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2010**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	17	17	\$4,218.50	\$248.15
Muskegon	218	218	\$61,627.00	\$282.69
Newaygo	59	59	\$16,844.50	\$285.50
Oakland	635	649	\$172,746.74	\$272.04
Oceana	13	13	\$4,963.50	\$381.81
Ogemaw	37	37	\$12,639.00	\$341.59
Ontonagon	6	6	\$1,614.00	\$269.00
Osceola	35	36	\$10,734.50	\$306.70
Oscoda	14	14	\$3,437.50	\$245.54
Otsego	29	29	\$6,843.50	\$235.98
Ottawa	125	126	\$26,891.06	\$215.13
Presque Isle	17	17	\$8,033.50	\$472.56
Roscommon	42	43	\$10,895.56	\$259.42
Saginaw	172	172	\$53,545.06	\$311.31
St. Clair	233	236	\$59,978.18	\$257.42
St. Joseph	48	48	\$12,189.00	\$253.94
Sanilac	37	37	\$10,623.50	\$287.12
Schoolcraft	9	9	\$2,421.00	\$269.00
Shiawassee	30	30	\$11,424.50	\$380.82
Tuscola	61	61	\$19,219.62	\$315.08
Van Buren	77	78	\$24,182.56	\$314.06
Washtenaw	210	214	\$50,570.00	\$240.81
Wayne	2,930	2,944	\$697,539.82	\$238.07
Wexford	40	40	\$10,882.00	\$272.05
x-Unassigned	2	2	\$1,479.50	\$739.75
Entire State	10,590	10,681	\$2,675,377.20	\$252.63

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2010**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	967,944	1,926,594	1,120,874	805,720	\$260,733,266.60	\$269.37	\$135.33	1.99
Alcona	921	1,839	1,230	609	\$232,237.00	\$252.16	\$126.28	2.00
Alger	632	1,258	798	460	\$154,364.00	\$244.25	\$122.71	1.99
Allegan	7,223	16,718	9,076	7,642	\$2,003,184.00	\$277.33	\$119.82	2.31
Alpena	3,483	6,591	4,248	2,343	\$838,628.00	\$240.78	\$127.24	1.89
Antrim	1,725	3,890	2,308	1,582	\$460,045.00	\$266.69	\$118.26	2.26
Arenac	1,731	3,537	2,243	1,294	\$438,845.00	\$253.52	\$124.07	2.04
Baraga	693	1,398	834	564	\$181,390.00	\$261.75	\$129.75	2.02
Barry	3,950	8,651	5,038	3,613	\$1,066,172.00	\$269.92	\$123.24	2.19
Bay	10,495	20,570	12,403	8,167	\$2,650,812.00	\$252.58	\$128.87	1.96
Benzie	1,237	2,615	1,583	1,032	\$317,849.00	\$256.95	\$121.55	2.11
Berrien	15,967	32,496	18,013	14,483	\$4,338,292.00	\$271.70	\$133.50	2.04
Branch	3,985	8,689	4,968	3,721	\$1,065,835.00	\$267.46	\$122.66	2.18
Calhoun	17,281	33,613	19,937	13,676	\$4,527,619.31	\$262.00	\$134.70	1.95
Cass	4,690	10,425	5,851	4,574	\$1,352,677.00	\$288.42	\$129.75	2.22
Charlevoix	1,761	3,929	2,271	1,658	\$469,586.00	\$266.66	\$119.52	2.23
Cheboygan	2,469	5,287	3,270	2,017	\$633,145.00	\$256.44	\$119.76	2.14
Chippewa	3,166	6,395	3,939	2,456	\$803,912.00	\$253.92	\$125.71	2.02
Clare	4,206	8,507	5,395	3,112	\$1,127,053.00	\$267.96	\$132.49	2.02
Clinton	3,712	7,296	4,496	2,800	\$947,546.00	\$255.27	\$129.87	1.97
Crawford	1,414	2,932	1,849	1,083	\$354,610.00	\$250.79	\$120.94	2.07
Delta	3,474	6,657	4,216	2,441	\$856,306.00	\$246.49	\$128.63	1.92
Dickinson	1,899	3,743	2,339	1,404	\$460,594.00	\$242.55	\$123.05	1.97
Eaton	7,010	14,404	8,402	6,002	\$1,823,713.00	\$260.16	\$126.61	2.05
Emmet	2,431	4,953	3,052	1,901	\$605,929.00	\$249.25	\$122.34	2.04
Genesee	56,711	113,011	65,064	47,947	\$15,822,287.00	\$279.00	\$140.01	1.99
Gladwin	2,683	5,570	3,475	2,095	\$698,513.00	\$260.35	\$125.41	2.08
Gogebic	1,770	3,235	2,129	1,106	\$419,169.00	\$236.82	\$129.57	1.83
Grand Traverse	6,816	13,287	8,246	5,041	\$1,654,358.00	\$242.72	\$124.51	1.95
Gratiot	3,503	7,722	4,470	3,252	\$958,447.00	\$273.61	\$124.12	2.20

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2010**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	3,794	8,725	5,014	3,711	\$1,071,758.00	\$282.49	\$122.84	2.30
Houghton	3,327	5,864	4,048	1,816	\$765,911.00	\$230.21	\$130.61	1.76
Huron	2,399	5,005	2,994	2,011	\$614,038.00	\$255.96	\$122.68	2.09
Ingham	34,328	59,586	38,580	21,006	\$8,536,934.00	\$248.69	\$143.27	1.74
Ionia	4,972	10,826	6,246	4,580	\$1,359,384.00	\$273.41	\$125.57	2.18
Iosco	3,160	6,188	4,008	2,180	\$808,584.00	\$255.88	\$130.67	1.96
Iron	998	2,033	1,286	747	\$235,406.00	\$235.88	\$115.79	2.04
Isabella	11,100	16,225	12,362	3,863	\$2,472,905.00	\$222.78	\$152.41	1.46
Jackson	15,107	31,602	18,123	13,479	\$4,190,409.00	\$277.38	\$132.60	2.09
Kalamazoo	28,591	50,308	31,671	18,637	\$7,071,182.00	\$247.32	\$140.56	1.76
Kalkaska	1,795	4,052	2,429	1,623	\$469,574.00	\$261.60	\$115.89	2.26
Kent	55,803	111,162	61,616	49,546	\$14,828,872.00	\$265.74	\$133.40	1.99
Keweenaw	143	293	180	113	\$31,987.00	\$223.69	\$109.17	2.05
Lake	1,705	3,296	2,192	1,104	\$416,481.00	\$244.27	\$126.36	1.93
Lapeer	5,727	13,150	7,340	5,810	\$1,649,754.00	\$288.07	\$125.46	2.30
Leelanau	867	1,860	1,040	820	\$234,512.00	\$270.49	\$126.08	2.15
Lenawee	7,876	17,037	9,658	7,379	\$2,194,179.00	\$278.59	\$128.79	2.16
Livingston	6,970	14,742	8,687	6,055	\$1,876,611.00	\$269.24	\$127.30	2.12
Luce	544	1,075	699	376	\$133,449.00	\$245.31	\$124.14	1.98
Mackinac	775	1,581	1,014	567	\$188,763.00	\$243.57	\$119.39	2.04
Macomb	62,136	130,108	75,720	54,388	\$17,157,676.00	\$276.13	\$131.87	2.09
Manistee	2,218	4,487	2,779	1,708	\$554,175.00	\$249.85	\$123.51	2.02
Marquette	6,174	10,594	7,241	3,353	\$1,448,702.00	\$234.65	\$136.75	1.72
Mason	2,743	5,754	3,474	2,280	\$700,767.00	\$255.47	\$121.79	2.10
Mecosta	6,045	10,491	7,258	3,233	\$1,485,587.00	\$245.75	\$141.61	1.74
Menominee	1,867	3,708	2,275	1,433	\$470,771.00	\$252.15	\$126.96	1.99
Midland	5,991	11,896	7,391	4,505	\$1,497,243.00	\$249.92	\$125.86	1.99
Missaukee	1,229	2,798	1,637	1,161	\$338,907.00	\$275.76	\$121.12	2.28
Monroe	9,819	20,915	11,862	9,053	\$2,721,354.00	\$277.15	\$130.11	2.13
Montcalm	6,109	13,577	7,992	5,585	\$1,694,915.00	\$277.45	\$124.84	2.22

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2010**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	1,106	2,166	1,422	744	\$263,112.00	\$237.90	\$121.47	1.96
Muskegon	24,213	46,796	27,641	19,155	\$6,313,564.00	\$260.75	\$134.92	1.93
Newaygo	5,077	11,324	6,653	4,671	\$1,386,580.00	\$273.11	\$122.45	2.23
Oakland	68,652	135,058	80,052	55,006	\$18,117,352.00	\$263.90	\$134.14	1.97
Oceana	2,737	6,366	3,371	2,995	\$779,589.00	\$284.83	\$122.46	2.33
Ogemaw	2,768	5,549	3,529	2,020	\$700,281.00	\$252.99	\$126.20	2.00
Ontonagon	591	1,077	753	324	\$122,353.00	\$207.03	\$113.61	1.82
Osceola	2,360	5,211	3,091	2,120	\$642,382.00	\$272.20	\$123.27	2.21
Oscoda	1,084	2,050	1,355	695	\$265,360.00	\$244.80	\$129.44	1.89
Otsego	2,497	5,120	3,134	1,986	\$613,129.00	\$245.55	\$119.75	2.05
Ottawa	14,506	29,523	17,111	12,412	\$3,709,439.00	\$255.72	\$125.65	2.04
Presque Isle	1,019	1,948	1,280	668	\$234,581.00	\$230.21	\$120.42	1.91
Roscommon	3,122	6,178	4,015	2,163	\$779,678.00	\$249.74	\$126.20	1.98
Saginaw	24,865	48,745	28,018	20,727	\$6,597,590.00	\$265.34	\$135.35	1.96
St. Clair	15,082	30,936	18,415	12,521	\$4,068,531.00	\$269.76	\$131.51	2.05
St. Joseph	5,970	13,395	7,353	6,042	\$1,717,856.00	\$287.75	\$128.25	2.24
Sanilac	4,135	8,973	5,313	3,660	\$1,148,925.00	\$277.85	\$128.04	2.17
Schoolcraft	721	1,462	924	538	\$175,975.00	\$244.07	\$120.37	2.03
Shiawassee	6,244	13,320	7,834	5,486	\$1,724,111.00	\$276.12	\$129.44	2.13
Tuscola	4,584	10,415	6,010	4,405	\$1,288,109.00	\$281.00	\$123.68	2.27
Van Buren	7,738	16,877	9,137	7,740	\$2,178,666.06	\$281.55	\$129.09	2.18
Washtenaw	24,073	41,832	26,453	15,379	\$5,993,611.00	\$248.98	\$143.28	1.74
Wayne	269,166	535,270	294,650	240,620	\$76,306,449.23	\$283.49	\$142.56	1.99
Wexford	3,912	8,256	5,013	3,243	\$1,024,590.00	\$261.91	\$124.10	2.11
x-Unassigned	372	591	388	203	\$97,546.00	\$262.22	\$165.05	1.59
Entire State	967,944	1,926,594	1,120,874	805,720	\$260,733,266.60	\$269.37	\$135.33	1.99

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
December 2010

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	76,847	217,340	8,924	9,005	184,263	184,267	283,883	781,046	414,027	734,936	967,944	1,926,594
Alcona	25	69	9	9	178	178	277	757	432	826	921	1,839
Alger	24	51	7	7	122	122	201	580	278	498	632	1,258
Allegan	346	899	57	59	1,143	1,143	2,966	8,584	2,711	6,033	7,223	16,718
Alpena	194	523	49	49	836	837	1,001	2,619	1,403	2,563	3,483	6,591
Antrim	48	117	11	12	299	299	680	1,869	687	1,593	1,725	3,890
Arenac	89	224	15	16	427	427	546	1,495	654	1,375	1,731	3,537
Baraga	46	134	5	5	118	118	234	656	290	485	693	1,398
Barry	168	449	41	42	536	536	1,491	4,151	1,714	3,473	3,950	8,651
Bay	634	1,689	102	102	2,218	2,218	3,400	9,139	4,141	7,422	10,495	20,570
Benzie	28	72	6	6	198	198	442	1,218	563	1,121	1,237	2,615
Berrien	1,338	3,704	130	130	3,542	3,542	5,230	14,520	5,727	10,600	15,967	32,496
Branch	297	847	30	30	640	640	1,441	4,182	1,577	2,990	3,985	8,689
Calhoun	1,463	3,971	192	194	3,441	3,441	5,151	13,707	7,034	12,300	17,281	33,613
Cass	313	882	45	45	732	732	1,771	5,211	1,829	3,555	4,690	10,425
Charlevoix	34	79	12	12	277	277	727	1,968	711	1,593	1,761	3,929
Cheboygan	94	243	18	18	460	460	891	2,466	1,006	2,100	2,469	5,287
Chippewa	185	481	36	36	580	580	986	2,682	1,379	2,616	3,166	6,395
Clare	266	728	26	26	1,001	1,001	1,323	3,513	1,590	3,239	4,206	8,507
Clinton	76	192	16	16	480	481	1,263	3,321	1,877	3,286	3,712	7,296
Crawford	60	159	7	7	239	239	487	1,331	621	1,196	1,414	2,932
Delta	150	399	23	23	737	737	1,118	2,892	1,446	2,606	3,474	6,657
Dickinson	50	113	15	15	340	340	676	1,815	818	1,460	1,899	3,743
Eaton	237	608	31	31	965	965	2,466	6,655	3,311	6,145	7,010	14,404
Emmet	32	70	50	50	357	357	882	2,368	1,110	2,108	2,431	4,953
Genesee	7,333	21,067	377	378	11,766	11,766	15,067	39,779	22,168	40,021	56,711	113,011
Gladwin	151	410	25	26	628	628	824	2,297	1,055	2,209	2,683	5,570
Gogebic	196	543	14	14	321	321	400	1,041	839	1,316	1,770	3,235
Grand Traverse	163	402	108	109	861	861	2,294	6,071	3,390	5,844	6,816	13,287
Gratiot	142	385	19	19	680	681	1,362	3,865	1,300	2,772	3,503	7,722

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
December 2010

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	310	903	28	28	778	778	1,330	3,777	1,348	3,239	3,794	8,725
Houghton	74	194	40	41	503	503	818	2,343	1,892	2,783	3,327	5,864
Huron	98	246	24	24	468	468	888	2,544	921	1,723	2,399	5,005
Ingham	1,539	4,459	302	306	4,985	4,985	8,296	22,534	19,206	27,302	34,328	59,586
Ionia	214	581	43	45	817	817	1,927	5,325	1,971	4,058	4,972	10,826
Iosco	157	397	38	38	603	603	962	2,564	1,400	2,586	3,160	6,188
Iron	55	166	13	13	214	214	303	881	413	759	998	2,033
Isabella	161	426	27	27	973	973	1,878	4,919	8,061	9,880	11,100	16,225
Jackson	1,321	3,699	105	108	2,863	2,863	4,736	12,759	6,082	12,173	15,107	31,602
Kalamazoo	2,226	6,307	226	227	4,429	4,429	6,610	17,091	15,100	22,254	28,591	50,308
Kalkaska	53	142	17	17	295	295	666	1,943	764	1,655	1,795	4,052
Kent	4,466	12,015	1,014	1,023	10,152	10,152	17,413	48,446	22,758	39,526	55,803	111,162
Keweenaw	5	12	1	1	30	30	36	123	71	127	143	293
Lake	87	234	14	14	466	466	408	1,220	730	1,362	1,705	3,296
Lapeer	303	838	96	98	740	740	2,303	6,509	2,285	4,965	5,727	13,150
Leelanau	18	48	13	13	86	86	346	950	404	763	867	1,860
Lenawee	468	1,280	100	101	1,300	1,300	2,905	8,034	3,103	6,322	7,876	17,037
Livingston	214	541	58	58	676	676	2,474	6,801	3,548	6,666	6,970	14,742
Luce	43	136	6	7	145	145	139	411	211	376	544	1,075
Mackinac	36	99	4	4	121	121	224	630	390	727	775	1,581
Macomb	3,725	10,855	663	673	11,112	11,112	19,984	55,755	26,652	51,713	62,136	130,108
Manistee	107	283	20	20	445	445	719	1,925	927	1,814	2,218	4,487
Marquette	211	534	43	43	834	834	1,594	4,184	3,492	4,999	6,174	10,594
Mason	149	396	20	20	529	529	983	2,711	1,062	2,098	2,743	5,754
Mecosta	159	430	57	57	801	801	1,506	4,177	3,522	5,026	6,045	10,491
Menominee	57	157	13	13	265	265	642	1,838	890	1,435	1,867	3,708
Midland	220	570	40	40	1,128	1,128	2,018	5,421	2,585	4,737	5,991	11,896
Missaukee	52	149	7	7	211	211	470	1,371	489	1,060	1,229	2,798
Monroe	772	2,077	197	199	1,758	1,758	3,378	9,284	3,714	7,597	9,819	20,915
Montcalm	148	376	31	32	1,201	1,202	2,456	6,763	2,273	5,204	6,109	13,577

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\*  
December 2010**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	51	140	13	13	243	243	318	899	481	871	1,106	2,166
Muskegon	3,120	8,819	200	200	4,715	4,715	6,301	16,112	9,877	16,950	24,213	46,796
Newaygo	298	790	46	46	1,013	1,013	1,789	5,189	1,931	4,286	5,077	11,324
Oakland	4,220	11,819	545	557	13,463	13,463	19,857	53,406	30,567	55,813	68,652	135,058
Oceana	259	774	8	8	475	475	1,050	3,352	945	1,757	2,737	6,366
Ogemaw	172	449	30	30	646	646	859	2,401	1,061	2,023	2,768	5,549
Ontonagon	27	83	5	5	96	96	145	396	318	497	591	1,077
Osceola	101	262	31	32	544	544	886	2,542	798	1,831	2,360	5,211
Oscoda	39	101	11	11	225	225	297	838	512	875	1,084	2,050
Otsego	107	274	26	26	333	333	923	2,628	1,108	1,859	2,497	5,120
Ottawa	409	1,062	100	101	1,561	1,561	4,899	13,593	7,537	13,206	14,506	29,523
Presque Isle	30	75	14	14	221	221	290	762	464	876	1,019	1,948
Roscommon	162	414	36	37	635	635	943	2,644	1,346	2,448	3,122	6,178
Saginaw	2,337	6,520	136	136	6,108	6,108	7,342	19,494	8,942	16,487	24,865	48,745
St. Clair	998	2,759	210	212	2,303	2,303	4,902	13,730	6,669	11,932	15,082	30,936
St. Joseph	348	937	39	39	898	898	2,468	7,207	2,217	4,314	5,970	13,395
Sanilac	207	550	30	30	630	630	1,498	4,443	1,770	3,320	4,135	8,973
Schoolcraft	40	111	9	9	169	169	219	587	284	586	721	1,462
Shiawassee	457	1,225	24	24	1,137	1,137	2,159	5,881	2,467	5,053	6,244	13,320
Tuscola	332	888	47	47	816	816	1,725	4,852	1,664	3,812	4,584	10,415
Van Buren	491	1,260	64	65	1,354	1,354	2,991	9,006	2,838	5,192	7,738	16,877
Washtenaw	980	2,646	183	186	3,473	3,473	6,009	15,633	13,428	19,894	24,073	41,832
Wayne	29,828	86,794	2,347	2,360	59,358	59,358	70,557	197,523	107,076	189,235	269,166	535,270
Wexford	195	505	32	32	771	771	1,360	3,738	1,554	3,210	3,912	8,256
x-Unassigned	9	23	2	2	26	26	87	205	248	335	372	591
Entire State	76,847	217,340	8,924	9,005	184,263	184,267	283,883	781,046	414,027	734,936	967,944	1,926,594

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

**Adult Medical Program (AMP): Cases and Recipients\***  
**December 2010**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	93,458	95,110
Alcona	81	84
Alger	66	67
Allegan	486	504
Alpena	313	317
Antrim	146	152
Arenac	211	215
Baraga	84	88
Barry	418	438
Bay	845	861
Benzie	132	135
Berrien	1,404	1,428
Branch	380	391
Calhoun	1,810	1,846
Cass	450	465
Charlevoix	116	117
Cheboygan	245	248
Chippewa	264	268
Clare	386	400
Clinton	203	206
Crawford	132	139
Delta	212	216
Dickinson	193	200
Eaton	477	485
Emmet	174	177
Genesee	6,549	6,646
Gladwin	285	295
Gogebic	165	172
Grand Traverse	630	642
Gratiot	258	269

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 30

**Adult Medical Program (AMP): Cases and Recipients\***  
**December 2010**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	354	371
Houghton	253	259
Huron	273	280
Ingham	2,383	2,419
Ionia	511	533
Iosco	349	368
Iron	93	98
Isabella	535	551
Jackson	1,214	1,237
Kalamazoo	2,164	2,190
Kalkaska	139	149
Kent	4,581	4,656
Keweenaw	12	12
Lake	180	189
Lapeer	535	547
Leelanau	77	78
Lenawee	623	630
Livingston	540	548
Luce	80	82
Mackinac	88	90
Macomb	6,357	6,520
Manistee	178	183
Marquette	480	499
Mason	243	251
Mecosta	414	428
Menominee	214	219
Midland	530	548
Missaukee	114	121
Monroe	870	878
Montcalm	561	577

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

**Adult Medical Program (AMP): Cases and Recipients\***  
**December 2010**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	102	109
Muskegon	2,749	2,783
Newaygo	424	440
Oakland	5,628	5,759
Oceana	199	207
Ogemaw	265	277
Ontonagon	75	76
Osceola	215	219
Oscoda	124	126
Otsego	249	256
Ottawa	792	810
Presque Isle	103	104
Roscommon	346	360
Saginaw	2,291	2,314
St. Clair	1,922	1,967
St. Joseph	571	585
Sanilac	569	598
Schoolcraft	94	96
Shiawassee	443	450
Tuscola	446	463
Van Buren	744	768
Washtenaw	2,556	2,584
Wayne	30,057	30,329
Wexford	333	347
x-Unassigned	101	101
Entire State	93,458	95,110

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31

**Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
December 2010

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	38,349	1,091	215,417	254,856	85,232	304	111,845	197,381
Alcona	39	0	220	259	174	0	149	323
Alger	43	0	150	193	156	0	116	272
Allegan	185	10	1,474	1,669	983	6	1,065	2,054
Alpena	130	1	984	1,115	409	0	567	976
Antrim	43	3	410	456	265	0	286	551
Arenac	68	2	482	552	249	1	302	552
Baraga	39	1	152	192	138	0	92	230
Barry	80	2	687	769	442	3	514	959
Bay	291	8	2,644	2,943	1,177	4	1,542	2,723
Benzie	48	1	258	307	228	0	209	437
Berrien	629	24	4,381	5,034	1,773	4	1,978	3,755
Branch	122	6	757	885	559	2	569	1,130
Calhoun	475	19	4,186	4,680	1,531	10	2,030	3,571
Cass	129	8	889	1,026	496	2	614	1,112
Charlevoix	49	2	356	407	265	0	256	521
Cheboygan	100	5	572	677	348	3	399	750
Chippewa	117	3	793	913	377	0	487	864
Clare	156	3	1,131	1,290	437	2	631	1,070
Clinton	66	1	629	696	294	1	389	684
Crawford	39	0	307	346	271	0	241	512
Delta	157	7	855	1,019	560	3	515	1,078
Dickinson	79	4	468	551	398	0	385	783
Eaton	181	11	1,238	1,430	681	2	775	1,458
Emmet	93	3	441	537	417	0	337	754
Genesee	1,470	68	13,808	15,346	2,947	17	5,778	8,742
Gladwin	96	4	722	822	395	0	431	826
Gogebic	58	2	375	435	410	1	266	677
Grand Traverse	137	9	1,296	1,442	788	3	1,027	1,818
Gratiot	113	5	823	941	608	2	474	1,084

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31

**Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
December 2010

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	131	4	1,009	1,144	472	1	574	1,047
Houghton	146	3	522	671	598	1	416	1,015
Huron	153	2	589	744	469	2	426	897
Ingham	989	47	5,771	6,807	1,735	14	2,908	4,657
Ionia	132	5	1,047	1,184	512	4	645	1,161
Iosco	113	2	645	760	441	1	531	973
Iron	67	3	249	319	401	0	208	609
Isabella	150	7	1,178	1,335	458	2	625	1,085
Jackson	391	17	3,682	4,090	1,410	3	2,064	3,477
Kalamazoo	596	45	5,283	5,924	1,710	7	2,873	4,590
Kalkaska	65	4	354	423	269	0	271	540
Kent	1,668	53	12,676	14,397	4,860	20	6,872	11,752
Keweenaw	8	0	34	42	26	0	26	52
Lake	80	2	485	567	270	1	305	576
Lapeer	142	3	959	1,104	539	1	814	1,354
Leelanau	19	0	125	144	115	0	118	233
Lenawee	213	14	1,676	1,903	780	3	1,027	1,810
Livingston	103	11	982	1,096	635	0	858	1,493
Luce	50	0	186	236	123	1	112	236
Mackinac	26	0	177	203	149	0	136	285
Macomb	3,575	57	11,563	15,195	6,129	15	7,768	13,912
Manistee	83	5	551	639	356	1	367	724
Marquette	137	6	1,031	1,174	728	2	726	1,456
Mason	97	0	652	749	413	0	397	810
Mecosta	127	7	973	1,107	428	2	574	1,004
Menominee	79	4	349	432	471	1	300	772
Midland	175	8	1,396	1,579	679	0	837	1,516
Missaukee	30	2	245	277	211	0	188	399
Monroe	290	11	2,227	2,528	912	4	1,430	2,346
Montcalm	163	7	1,512	1,682	577	2	806	1,385

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31

**Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
December 2010

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	52	0	275	327	201	0	216	417
Muskegon	573	29	5,495	6,097	2,025	10	2,983	5,018
Newaygo	174	5	1,195	1,374	677	0	716	1,393
Oakland	5,595	85	13,702	19,382	6,904	25	9,315	16,244
Oceana	97	2	606	705	380	0	354	734
Ogemaw	96	3	683	782	402	0	487	889
Ontonagon	28	0	124	152	125	1	137	263
Osceola	112	2	652	766	275	1	338	614
Oscoda	30	0	244	274	181	0	227	408
Otsego	57	4	418	479	288	3	365	656
Ottawa	294	18	2,202	2,514	1,285	3	1,730	3,018
Presque Isle	68	1	268	337	200	0	172	372
Roscommon	88	3	722	813	405	1	556	962
Saginaw	754	28	7,382	8,164	1,880	5	2,580	4,465
St. Clair	350	11	2,727	3,088	1,302	7	2,027	3,336
St. Joseph	144	7	1,109	1,260	663	7	835	1,505
Sanilac	128	5	761	894	566	1	652	1,219
Schoolcraft	51	4	187	242	171	0	118	289
Shiawassee	150	4	1,434	1,588	621	1	780	1,402
Tuscola	121	3	1,064	1,188	591	1	715	1,307
Van Buren	313	7	1,770	2,090	846	1	959	1,806
Washtenaw	908	24	4,080	5,012	1,776	7	2,499	4,282
Wayne	12,813	303	67,584	80,699	18,301	71	24,933	43,305
Wexford	117	2	955	1,074	476	5	483	964
x-Unassigned	6	0	162	168	39	0	42	81
Entire State	38,349	1,091	215,417	254,856	85,232	304	111,845	197,381

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

December 2010

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	211,490	563,625	245	87,963	9,766	599,088	41	197,339	221,542	1,448,015
Alcona	71	535	0	57	1	564	0	323	72	1,479
Alger	57	391	0	41	2	586	0	272	59	1,290
Allegan	898	5,796	1	897	60	8,045	0	2,054	959	16,792
Alpena	504	1,857	2	240	32	1,886	1	975	539	4,958
Antrim	110	1,209	0	204	12	2,034	0	551	122	3,998
Arenac	215	1,077	3	153	13	1,134	0	552	231	2,916
Baraga	134	500	0	61	12	526	0	230	146	1,317
Barry	456	2,863	2	522	30	3,594	0	959	488	7,938
Bay	1,652	6,509	1	878	70	6,092	1	2,722	1,724	16,201
Benzie	74	829	0	139	11	1,327	0	437	85	2,732
Berrien	3,625	10,702	6	1,541	193	9,498	0	3,755	3,824	25,496
Branch	808	2,947	1	452	69	3,519	0	1,130	878	8,048
Calhoun	3,881	9,790	3	1,622	194	8,986	0	3,571	4,078	23,969
Cass	828	3,818	3	590	60	3,248	0	1,112	891	8,768
Charlevoix	78	1,235	0	165	2	2,069	0	521	80	3,990
Cheboygan	250	1,768	0	268	9	2,056	0	750	259	4,842
Chippewa	454	1,779	1	294	31	2,439	0	864	486	5,376
Clare	702	2,642	1	287	23	2,250	0	1,070	726	6,249
Clinton	202	2,231	0	503	25	3,104	0	684	227	6,522
Crawford	155	945	0	167	12	999	0	512	167	2,623
Delta	401	1,913	0	318	11	2,567	0	1,078	412	5,876
Dickinson	105	1,408	0	232	13	1,692	0	783	118	4,115
Eaton	620	4,708	2	883	43	5,627	0	1,458	665	12,676
Emmet	75	1,502	0	245	11	2,697	0	754	86	5,198
Genesee	20,714	29,023	24	5,035	565	26,728	3	8,739	21,306	69,525
Gladwin	444	1,585	0	246	17	1,842	0	826	461	4,499
Gogebic	537	649	1	140	9	1,005	0	677	547	2,471
Grand Traverse	360	4,023	1	733	53	6,201	0	1,818	414	12,775
Gratiot	375	2,759	0	403	23	2,834	0	1,084	398	7,080

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

December 2010

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	902	2,703	3	452	41	3,446	0	1,047	946	7,648
Houghton	201	1,639	0	263	2	2,469	0	1,015	203	5,386
Huron	235	1,815	0	191	13	2,386	0	897	248	5,289
Ingham	4,351	16,647	7	2,639	183	15,106	1	4,656	4,542	39,048
Ionia	572	3,426	2	475	58	4,530	1	1,160	633	9,591
Iosco	387	1,923	1	259	14	1,651	0	973	402	4,806
Iron	177	680	0	79	6	719	0	609	183	2,087
Isabella	427	3,442	0	648	18	3,841	0	1,085	445	9,016
Jackson	3,600	8,722	5	1,448	165	10,400	0	3,477	3,770	24,047
Kalamazoo	6,049	11,735	6	2,360	280	13,492	1	4,589	6,336	32,176
Kalkaska	121	1,299	0	217	21	1,654	0	540	142	3,710
Kent	11,474	35,314	13	5,092	813	39,901	2	11,750	12,302	92,057
Keweenaw	14	49	0	12	0	172	0	52	14	285
Lake	221	974	0	131	20	667	0	576	241	2,348
Lapeer	826	4,373	1	680	52	6,031	1	1,353	880	12,437
Leelanau	38	619	0	132	7	888	0	233	45	1,872
Lenawee	1,257	5,689	2	791	74	6,269	0	1,810	1,333	14,559
Livingston	562	4,818	0	758	36	7,336	1	1,492	599	14,404
Luce	112	320	1	80	17	366	0	236	130	1,002
Mackinac	103	404	0	63	1	691	0	285	104	1,443
Macomb	10,440	40,670	13	6,006	504	46,090	0	13,912	10,957	106,678
Manistee	296	1,355	0	173	19	1,526	0	724	315	3,778
Marquette	516	2,942	1	474	37	3,468	1	1,455	555	8,339
Mason	413	1,936	1	258	17	2,123	0	810	431	5,127
Mecosta	424	3,114	1	503	13	2,616	0	1,004	438	7,237
Menominee	156	1,341	0	176	11	1,427	0	772	167	3,716
Midland	561	3,840	2	693	32	4,510	0	1,516	595	10,559
Missaukee	143	988	0	159	8	1,202	0	399	151	2,748
Monroe	2,088	6,547	7	959	117	7,714	1	2,345	2,213	17,565
Montcalm	368	4,622	1	639	26	5,158	0	1,385	395	11,804

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

December 2010

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	130	647	0	91	11	646	0	417	141	1,801
Muskegon	8,769	10,720	9	2,208	290	11,871	3	5,015	9,071	29,814
Newaygo	764	3,703	1	572	55	4,116	0	1,393	820	9,784
Oakland	11,348	38,245	17	6,413	686	51,264	3	16,241	12,054	112,163
Oceana	750	2,422	1	269	36	2,522	0	734	787	5,947
Ogemaw	431	1,784	0	218	18	1,554	0	889	449	4,445
Ontonagon	84	278	0	43	1	381	0	263	85	965
Osceola	264	1,963	0	358	6	1,560	0	614	270	4,495
Oscoda	93	653	0	95	7	527	0	408	100	1,683
Otsego	276	1,986	0	302	6	1,905	0	656	282	4,849
Ottawa	956	8,314	2	1,390	151	15,880	0	3,018	1,109	28,602
Presque Isle	69	482	0	95	9	846	0	372	78	1,795
Roscommon	412	1,979	1	237	18	1,453	0	962	431	4,631
Saginaw	6,424	14,177	5	2,291	221	11,780	3	4,462	6,653	32,710
St. Clair	2,703	9,855	1	1,611	102	11,067	0	3,336	2,806	25,869
St. Joseph	897	5,236	2	820	60	5,599	1	1,504	960	13,159
Sanilac	564	3,262	0	407	27	3,438	0	1,219	591	8,326
Schoolcraft	112	401	0	59	0	604	0	289	112	1,353
Shiawassee	1,209	4,187	4	603	58	4,678	0	1,402	1,271	10,870
Tuscola	918	3,346	1	620	25	4,387	0	1,307	944	9,660
Van Buren	1,214	6,784	0	898	77	5,929	1	1,805	1,292	15,416
Washtenaw	2,627	11,889	1	1,817	139	13,125	0	4,282	2,767	31,113
Wayne	84,126	147,596	80	21,814	3,526	127,704	16	43,288	87,748	340,402
Wexford	511	2,554	1	313	26	2,964	0	964	538	6,795
x-Unassigned	20	223	0	293	0	290	0	81	20	887
Entire State	211,490	563,625	245	87,963	9,766	599,088	41	197,339	221,542	1,448,015

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.



Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

December 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	37,057	51,673	\$13,531,195.43	1,782	2,724	\$742,731.53	38,422	54,397	\$14,273,926.96
Alcona	48	54	\$20,161.71	2	3	\$225.32	50	57	\$20,387.03
Alger	25	29	\$9,706.28	0	0	\$0.00	25	29	\$9,706.28
Allegan	404	461	\$151,222.84	8	11	\$5,439.98	412	472	\$156,662.82
Alpena	193	234	\$69,422.60	7	7	\$2,889.20	198	241	\$72,311.80
Antrim	156	179	\$65,165.48	3	3	\$1,651.01	158	182	\$66,816.49
Arenac	144	180	\$59,159.68	4	5	\$2,796.94	148	185	\$61,956.62
Baraga	26	29	\$7,124.09	3	4	\$852.00	28	33	\$7,976.09
Barry	254	363	\$99,057.30	5	7	\$1,931.97	258	370	\$100,989.27
Bay	571	780	\$176,020.39	39	50	\$11,095.65	588	830	\$187,116.04
Benzie	136	169	\$58,155.91	2	2	\$270.72	138	171	\$58,426.63
Berrien	683	824	\$191,499.32	30	44	\$11,723.92	705	868	\$203,223.24
Branch	288	368	\$95,389.17	14	18	\$3,886.30	295	386	\$99,275.47
Calhoun	1,004	1,223	\$251,933.05	38	53	\$11,363.47	1,025	1,276	\$263,296.52
Cass	350	417	\$122,257.31	8	12	\$2,901.96	355	429	\$125,159.27
Charlevoix	89	101	\$40,748.35	2	3	\$772.77	91	104	\$41,521.12
Cheboygan	177	219	\$62,459.32	1	1	\$267.95	178	220	\$62,727.27
Chippewa	171	190	\$62,649.21	2	2	\$972.34	173	192	\$63,621.55
Clare	265	294	\$87,460.04	10	12	\$4,013.27	273	306	\$91,473.31
Clinton	127	210	\$50,128.47	0	0	\$0.00	127	210	\$50,128.47
Crawford	72	79	\$19,902.85	5	8	\$2,828.90	76	87	\$22,731.75
Delta	179	203	\$53,972.62	3	4	\$1,249.37	181	207	\$55,221.99
Dickinson	47	48	\$18,466.90	4	6	\$1,425.56	49	54	\$19,892.46
Eaton	331	437	\$105,299.74	12	16	\$4,829.60	340	453	\$110,129.34
Emmet	135	156	\$56,357.25	2	3	\$665.00	137	159	\$57,022.25
Genesee	2,630	4,938	\$979,549.21	139	222	\$50,045.46	2,744	5,160	\$1,029,594.67
Gladwin	226	299	\$99,624.72	2	2	\$247.19	228	301	\$99,871.91
Gogebic	130	155	\$52,061.64	17	20	\$5,452.78	142	175	\$57,514.42
Grand Traverse	386	464	\$92,329.72	4	7	\$1,480.92	389	471	\$93,810.64
Gratiot	180	260	\$65,823.21	1	2	\$600.00	181	262	\$66,423.21

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

December 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	344	413	\$130,029.37	4	5	\$837.44	346	418	\$130,866.81
Houghton	112	123	\$50,041.90	16	19	\$5,074.13	124	142	\$55,116.03
Huron	140	161	\$58,361.99	12	15	\$3,688.94	148	176	\$62,050.93
Ingham	1,059	1,408	\$332,704.13	126	143	\$31,484.93	1,104	1,551	\$364,189.06
Ionia	333	475	\$134,504.29	5	6	\$776.09	336	481	\$135,280.38
Iosco	166	201	\$59,371.73	10	15	\$5,350.68	175	216	\$64,722.41
Iron	67	73	\$30,594.67	4	6	\$1,194.98	70	79	\$31,789.65
Isabella	296	378	\$104,560.15	2	5	\$1,016.85	298	383	\$105,577.00
Jackson	689	1,252	\$259,258.05	19	24	\$6,232.53	703	1,276	\$265,490.58
Kalamazoo	900	1,590	\$338,890.29	48	75	\$21,396.22	945	1,665	\$360,286.51
Kalkaska	187	209	\$74,955.42	4	6	\$2,532.82	190	215	\$77,488.24
Kent	1,803	2,039	\$562,425.00	114	151	\$43,794.61	1,900	2,190	\$606,219.61
Keweenaw	14	14	\$5,904.89	0	0	\$0.00	14	14	\$5,904.89
Lake	249	311	\$117,907.20	2	2	\$655.00	251	313	\$118,562.20
Lapeer	283	330	\$116,628.37	10	11	\$3,262.30	292	341	\$119,890.67
Leelanau	60	72	\$16,003.23	0	0	\$0.00	60	72	\$16,003.23
Lenawee	399	502	\$118,601.63	17	22	\$5,562.91	411	524	\$124,164.54
Livingston	290	329	\$108,721.25	6	10	\$2,589.71	296	339	\$111,310.96
Luce	67	80	\$22,978.11	2	2	\$2,620.00	69	82	\$25,598.11
Mackinac	59	61	\$24,643.87	1	1	\$251.00	60	62	\$24,894.87
Macomb	1,476	1,666	\$419,899.51	68	100	\$32,639.35	1,535	1,766	\$452,538.86
Manistee	133	150	\$50,468.92	4	5	\$955.00	135	155	\$51,423.92
Marquette	176	205	\$54,545.88	9	14	\$3,134.99	183	219	\$57,680.87
Mason	224	252	\$81,250.97	12	16	\$5,226.22	232	268	\$86,477.19
Mecosta	345	397	\$148,237.55	3	3	\$1,095.00	347	400	\$149,332.55
Menominee	52	54	\$28,574.78	5	8	\$1,512.17	57	62	\$30,086.95
Midland	325	505	\$136,574.36	9	10	\$2,998.36	334	515	\$139,572.72
Missaukee	135	158	\$47,757.40	0	0	\$0.00	135	158	\$47,757.40
Monroe	337	410	\$112,756.72	14	16	\$5,498.31	350	426	\$118,255.03
Montcalm	432	554	\$163,679.07	7	7	\$3,256.42	437	561	\$166,935.49

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

December 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	67	89	\$22,099.06	1	2	\$600.00	68	91	\$22,699.06
Muskegon	1,364	1,600	\$448,034.29	88	110	\$43,742.05	1,429	1,710	\$491,776.34
Newaygo	455	535	\$197,113.58	8	12	\$3,177.24	460	547	\$200,290.82
Oakland	1,873	2,127	\$555,857.21	94	164	\$48,285.88	1,959	2,291	\$604,143.09
Oceana	280	326	\$137,817.53	2	4	\$1,001.88	282	330	\$138,819.41
Ogemaw	245	280	\$101,764.68	7	8	\$4,149.80	250	288	\$105,914.48
Ontonagon	58	71	\$30,224.24	4	5	\$772.83	60	76	\$30,997.07
Osceola	216	263	\$86,570.60	1	2	\$227.50	217	265	\$86,798.10
Oscoda	99	118	\$40,276.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	100	119	\$41,776.00
Otsego	188	215	\$66,236.14	1	2	\$410.00	189	217	\$66,646.14
Ottawa	521	602	\$136,291.40	15	22	\$4,372.56	531	624	\$140,663.96
Presque Isle	49	63	\$17,124.68	0	0	\$0.00	49	63	\$17,124.68
Roscommon	260	293	\$94,791.67	6	7	\$6,519.49	265	300	\$101,311.16
Saginaw	1,534	2,834	\$531,311.42	141	195	\$35,737.73	1,621	3,029	\$567,049.15
St. Clair	763	927	\$252,950.80	43	53	\$12,063.17	787	980	\$265,013.97
St. Joseph	358	451	\$115,160.51	9	13	\$3,881.43	363	464	\$119,041.94
Sanilac	293	339	\$115,894.69	10	11	\$3,143.19	299	350	\$119,037.88
Schoolcraft	44	52	\$17,418.73	1	2	\$117.90	45	54	\$17,536.63
Shiawassee	289	489	\$111,100.56	5	6	\$936.27	291	495	\$112,036.83
Tuscola	238	265	\$87,070.85	2	2	\$1,851.85	239	267	\$88,922.70
Van Buren	425	495	\$164,595.43	7	12	\$2,855.23	430	507	\$167,450.66
Washtenaw	571	909	\$239,174.83	28	46	\$13,283.28	590	955	\$252,458.11
Wayne	5,950	10,195	\$2,715,637.33	395	801	\$221,359.55	6,324	10,996	\$2,936,996.88
Wexford	330	388	\$109,264.94	11	15	\$4,926.19	335	403	\$114,191.13
x-Unassigned	8	12	\$3,475.18	2	5	\$1,300.00	10	17	\$4,775.18
Entire State	37,057	51,673	\$13,531,195.43	1,782	2,724	\$742,731.53	38,422	54,397	\$14,273,926.96

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

December 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	2,394	2,806	\$907,358.56	1,782	2,724	\$742,731.53	4,169	5,530	\$1,650,090.09
Alcona	1	1	\$227.00	2	3	\$225.32	3	4	\$452.32
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	9	13	\$3,182.12	8	11	\$5,439.98	17	24	\$8,622.10
Alpena	7	9	\$1,621.08	7	7	\$2,889.20	14	16	\$4,510.28
Antrim	1	1	\$1,500.00	3	3	\$1,651.01	4	4	\$3,151.01
Arenac	2	2	\$965.57	4	5	\$2,796.94	6	7	\$3,762.51
Baraga	2	2	\$1,694.80	3	4	\$852.00	5	6	\$2,546.80
Barry	10	12	\$3,496.32	5	7	\$1,931.97	15	19	\$5,428.29
Bay	81	86	\$19,639.03	39	50	\$11,095.65	120	136	\$30,734.68
Benzie	1	2	\$520.00	2	2	\$270.72	3	4	\$790.72
Berrien	45	54	\$15,960.63	30	44	\$11,723.92	75	98	\$27,684.55
Branch	16	19	\$3,885.07	14	18	\$3,886.30	30	37	\$7,771.37
Calhoun	70	86	\$21,890.20	38	53	\$11,363.47	108	139	\$33,253.67
Cass	7	7	\$4,767.94	8	12	\$2,901.96	15	19	\$7,669.90
Charlevoix	4	4	\$700.00	2	3	\$772.77	6	7	\$1,472.77
Cheboygan	1	1	\$620.00	1	1	\$267.95	2	2	\$887.95
Chippewa	11	11	\$1,300.76	2	2	\$972.34	13	13	\$2,273.10
Clare	7	11	\$3,058.92	10	12	\$4,013.27	17	23	\$7,072.19
Clinton	8	9	\$4,132.11	0	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$4,132.11
Crawford	3	3	\$1,275.00	5	8	\$2,828.90	8	11	\$4,103.90
Delta	1	1	\$375.00	3	4	\$1,249.37	4	5	\$1,624.37
Dickinson	3	3	\$405.04	4	6	\$1,425.56	7	9	\$1,830.60
Eaton	25	29	\$11,225.78	12	16	\$4,829.60	37	45	\$16,055.38
Emmet	4	6	\$1,744.00	2	3	\$665.00	6	9	\$2,409.00
Genesee	242	291	\$84,437.48	139	222	\$50,045.46	380	513	\$134,482.94
Gladwin	7	7	\$3,806.19	2	2	\$247.19	9	9	\$4,053.38
Gogebic	12	12	\$2,327.38	17	20	\$5,452.78	29	32	\$7,780.16
Grand Traverse	15	17	\$6,219.14	4	7	\$1,480.92	19	24	\$7,700.06
Gratiot	7	7	\$1,692.43	1	2	\$600.00	8	9	\$2,292.43

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

December 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	7	9	\$1,285.03	4	5	\$837.44	11	14	\$2,122.47
Houghton	11	12	\$1,874.54	16	19	\$5,074.13	27	31	\$6,948.67
Huron	13	15	\$3,188.10	12	15	\$3,688.94	25	30	\$6,877.04
Ingham	243	259	\$57,219.76	126	143	\$31,484.93	367	402	\$88,704.69
Ionia	9	10	\$4,390.89	5	6	\$776.09	13	16	\$5,166.98
Iosco	4	6	\$2,186.57	10	15	\$5,350.68	14	21	\$7,537.25
Iron	7	7	\$886.80	4	6	\$1,194.98	11	13	\$2,081.78
Isabella	9	11	\$3,123.55	2	5	\$1,016.85	11	16	\$4,140.40
Jackson	26	37	\$13,829.20	19	24	\$6,232.53	45	61	\$20,061.73
Kalamazoo	70	85	\$36,205.78	48	75	\$21,396.22	118	160	\$57,602.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,532.82	4	6	\$2,532.82
Kent	175	193	\$87,522.08	114	151	\$43,794.61	289	344	\$131,316.69
Keweenaw	4	4	\$438.06	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$438.06
Lake	4	4	\$3,313.52	2	2	\$655.00	6	6	\$3,968.52
Lapeer	13	14	\$5,318.80	10	11	\$3,262.30	23	25	\$8,581.10
Leelanau	1	1	\$604.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$604.50
Lenawee	36	39	\$9,566.34	17	22	\$5,562.91	53	61	\$15,129.25
Livingston	9	10	\$5,934.71	6	10	\$2,589.71	15	20	\$8,524.42
Luce	1	1	\$177.26	2	2	\$2,620.00	3	3	\$2,797.26
Mackinac	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$251.00	2	2	\$426.00
Macomb	88	95	\$40,150.17	68	100	\$32,639.35	156	195	\$72,789.52
Manistee	1	1	\$175.00	4	5	\$955.00	5	6	\$1,130.00
Marquette	8	8	\$1,472.56	9	14	\$3,134.99	17	22	\$4,607.55
Mason	5	8	\$1,853.91	12	16	\$5,226.22	17	24	\$7,080.13
Mecosta	7	8	\$4,147.06	3	3	\$1,095.00	10	11	\$5,242.06
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,512.17	5	8	\$1,512.17
Midland	12	13	\$3,692.99	9	10	\$2,998.36	21	23	\$6,691.35
Missaukee	2	3	\$481.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$481.00
Monroe	26	31	\$11,452.85	14	16	\$5,498.31	40	47	\$16,951.16
Montcalm	6	6	\$1,735.29	7	7	\$3,256.42	13	13	\$4,991.71

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

December 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Muskegon	142	169	\$67,515.00	88	110	\$43,742.05	230	279	\$111,257.05
Newaygo	9	11	\$4,833.63	8	12	\$3,177.24	17	23	\$8,010.87
Oakland	104	115	\$50,048.36	94	164	\$48,285.88	197	279	\$98,334.24
Oceana	7	9	\$2,353.41	2	4	\$1,001.88	9	13	\$3,355.29
Ogemaw	7	8	\$1,757.15	7	8	\$4,149.80	14	16	\$5,906.95
Ontonagon	4	4	\$1,441.20	4	5	\$772.83	8	9	\$2,214.03
Osceola	8	10	\$1,767.28	1	2	\$227.50	9	12	\$1,994.78
Oscoda	1	1	\$959.79	1	1	\$1,500.00	2	2	\$2,459.79
Otsego	5	5	\$2,999.16	1	2	\$410.00	6	7	\$3,409.16
Ottawa	22	25	\$10,563.92	15	22	\$4,372.56	37	47	\$14,936.48
Presque Isle	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Roscommon	3	3	\$1,479.00	6	7	\$6,519.49	9	10	\$7,998.49
Saginaw	226	299	\$61,059.11	141	195	\$35,737.73	367	494	\$96,796.84
St. Clair	87	98	\$28,143.95	43	53	\$12,063.17	130	151	\$40,207.12
St. Joseph	12	18	\$5,195.03	9	13	\$3,881.43	21	31	\$9,076.46
Sanilac	13	15	\$1,993.15	10	11	\$3,143.19	23	26	\$5,136.34
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$117.90	1	2	\$117.90
Shiawassee	21	27	\$6,858.11	5	6	\$936.27	26	33	\$7,794.38
Tuscola	6	6	\$790.71	2	2	\$1,851.85	8	8	\$2,642.56
Van Buren	12	14	\$5,030.14	7	12	\$2,855.23	19	26	\$7,885.37
Washtenaw	43	46	\$17,477.51	28	46	\$13,283.28	71	92	\$30,760.79
Wayne	258	321	\$128,224.61	395	801	\$221,359.55	651	1,122	\$349,584.16
Wexford	3	4	\$1,623.03	11	15	\$4,926.19	14	19	\$6,549.22
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,300.00	2	5	\$1,300.00
Entire State	2,394	2,806	\$907,358.56	1,782	2,724	\$742,731.53	4,169	5,530	\$1,650,090.09

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

December 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	2,394	2,806	\$907,358.56	1,782	2,724	\$742,731.53	4,169	5,530	\$1,650,090.09
Alcona	1	1	\$227.00	2	3	\$225.32	3	4	\$452.32
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	9	13	\$3,182.12	8	11	\$5,439.98	17	24	\$8,622.10
Alpena	7	9	\$1,621.08	7	7	\$2,889.20	14	16	\$4,510.28
Antrim	1	1	\$1,500.00	3	3	\$1,651.01	4	4	\$3,151.01
Arenac	2	2	\$965.57	4	5	\$2,796.94	6	7	\$3,762.51
Baraga	2	2	\$1,694.80	3	4	\$852.00	5	6	\$2,546.80
Barry	10	12	\$3,496.32	5	7	\$1,931.97	15	19	\$5,428.29
Bay	81	86	\$19,639.03	39	50	\$11,095.65	120	136	\$30,734.68
Benzie	1	2	\$520.00	2	2	\$270.72	3	4	\$790.72
Berrien	45	54	\$15,960.63	30	44	\$11,723.92	75	98	\$27,684.55
Branch	16	19	\$3,885.07	14	18	\$3,886.30	30	37	\$7,771.37
Calhoun	70	86	\$21,890.20	38	53	\$11,363.47	108	139	\$33,253.67
Cass	7	7	\$4,767.94	8	12	\$2,901.96	15	19	\$7,669.90
Charlevoix	4	4	\$700.00	2	3	\$772.77	6	7	\$1,472.77
Cheboygan	1	1	\$620.00	1	1	\$267.95	2	2	\$887.95
Chippewa	11	11	\$1,300.76	2	2	\$972.34	13	13	\$2,273.10
Clare	7	11	\$3,058.92	10	12	\$4,013.27	17	23	\$7,072.19
Clinton	8	9	\$4,132.11	0	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$4,132.11
Crawford	3	3	\$1,275.00	5	8	\$2,828.90	8	11	\$4,103.90
Delta	1	1	\$375.00	3	4	\$1,249.37	4	5	\$1,624.37
Dickinson	3	3	\$405.04	4	6	\$1,425.56	7	9	\$1,830.60
Eaton	25	29	\$11,225.78	12	16	\$4,829.60	37	45	\$16,055.38
Emmet	4	6	\$1,744.00	2	3	\$665.00	6	9	\$2,409.00
Genesee	242	291	\$84,437.48	139	222	\$50,045.46	380	513	\$134,482.94
Gladwin	7	7	\$3,806.19	2	2	\$247.19	9	9	\$4,053.38
Gogebic	12	12	\$2,327.38	17	20	\$5,452.78	29	32	\$7,780.16
Grand Traverse	15	17	\$6,219.14	4	7	\$1,480.92	19	24	\$7,700.06
Gratiot	7	7	\$1,692.43	1	2	\$600.00	8	9	\$2,292.43

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

December 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	7	9	\$1,285.03	4	5	\$837.44	11	14	\$2,122.47
Houghton	11	12	\$1,874.54	16	19	\$5,074.13	27	31	\$6,948.67
Huron	13	15	\$3,188.10	12	15	\$3,688.94	25	30	\$6,877.04
Ingham	243	259	\$57,219.76	126	143	\$31,484.93	367	402	\$88,704.69
Ionia	9	10	\$4,390.89	5	6	\$776.09	13	16	\$5,166.98
Iosco	4	6	\$2,186.57	10	15	\$5,350.68	14	21	\$7,537.25
Iron	7	7	\$886.80	4	6	\$1,194.98	11	13	\$2,081.78
Isabella	9	11	\$3,123.55	2	5	\$1,016.85	11	16	\$4,140.40
Jackson	26	37	\$13,829.20	19	24	\$6,232.53	45	61	\$20,061.73
Kalamazoo	70	85	\$36,205.78	48	75	\$21,396.22	118	160	\$57,602.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,532.82	4	6	\$2,532.82
Kent	175	193	\$87,522.08	114	151	\$43,794.61	289	344	\$131,316.69
Keweenaw	4	4	\$438.06	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$438.06
Lake	4	4	\$3,313.52	2	2	\$655.00	6	6	\$3,968.52
Lapeer	13	14	\$5,318.80	10	11	\$3,262.30	23	25	\$8,581.10
Leelanau	1	1	\$604.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$604.50
Lenawee	36	39	\$9,566.34	17	22	\$5,562.91	53	61	\$15,129.25
Livingston	9	10	\$5,934.71	6	10	\$2,589.71	15	20	\$8,524.42
Luce	1	1	\$177.26	2	2	\$2,620.00	3	3	\$2,797.26
Mackinac	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$251.00	2	2	\$426.00
Macomb	88	95	\$40,150.17	68	100	\$32,639.35	156	195	\$72,789.52
Manistee	1	1	\$175.00	4	5	\$955.00	5	6	\$1,130.00
Marquette	8	8	\$1,472.56	9	14	\$3,134.99	17	22	\$4,607.55
Mason	5	8	\$1,853.91	12	16	\$5,226.22	17	24	\$7,080.13
Mecosta	7	8	\$4,147.06	3	3	\$1,095.00	10	11	\$5,242.06
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,512.17	5	8	\$1,512.17
Midland	12	13	\$3,692.99	9	10	\$2,998.36	21	23	\$6,691.35
Missaukee	2	3	\$481.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$481.00
Monroe	26	31	\$11,452.85	14	16	\$5,498.31	40	47	\$16,951.16
Montcalm	6	6	\$1,735.29	7	7	\$3,256.42	13	13	\$4,991.71

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

December 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Muskegon	142	169	\$67,515.00	88	110	\$43,742.05	230	279	\$111,257.05
Newaygo	9	11	\$4,833.63	8	12	\$3,177.24	17	23	\$8,010.87
Oakland	104	115	\$50,048.36	94	164	\$48,285.88	197	279	\$98,334.24
Oceana	7	9	\$2,353.41	2	4	\$1,001.88	9	13	\$3,355.29
Ogemaw	7	8	\$1,757.15	7	8	\$4,149.80	14	16	\$5,906.95
Ontonagon	4	4	\$1,441.20	4	5	\$772.83	8	9	\$2,214.03
Osceola	8	10	\$1,767.28	1	2	\$227.50	9	12	\$1,994.78
Oscoda	1	1	\$959.79	1	1	\$1,500.00	2	2	\$2,459.79
Otsego	5	5	\$2,999.16	1	2	\$410.00	6	7	\$3,409.16
Ottawa	22	25	\$10,563.92	15	22	\$4,372.56	37	47	\$14,936.48
Presque Isle	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Roscommon	3	3	\$1,479.00	6	7	\$6,519.49	9	10	\$7,998.49
Saginaw	226	299	\$61,059.11	141	195	\$35,737.73	367	494	\$96,796.84
St. Clair	87	98	\$28,143.95	43	53	\$12,063.17	130	151	\$40,207.12
St. Joseph	12	18	\$5,195.03	9	13	\$3,881.43	21	31	\$9,076.46
Sanilac	13	15	\$1,993.15	10	11	\$3,143.19	23	26	\$5,136.34
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$117.90	1	2	\$117.90
Shiawassee	21	27	\$6,858.11	5	6	\$936.27	26	33	\$7,794.38
Tuscola	6	6	\$790.71	2	2	\$1,851.85	8	8	\$2,642.56
Van Buren	12	14	\$5,030.14	7	12	\$2,855.23	19	26	\$7,885.37
Washtenaw	43	46	\$17,477.51	28	46	\$13,283.28	71	92	\$30,760.79
Wayne	258	321	\$128,224.61	395	801	\$221,359.55	651	1,122	\$349,584.16
Wexford	3	4	\$1,623.03	11	15	\$4,926.19	14	19	\$6,549.22
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,300.00	2	5	\$1,300.00
Entire State	2,394	2,806	\$907,358.56	1,782	2,724	\$742,731.53	4,169	5,530	\$1,650,090.09

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**December 2010**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	821	\$72,624.18	241	\$28,440.59	263	\$553,837.05	22,013	\$6,292,183.03	799	\$252,090.61	24,730	\$5,424,661.41	0	\$0.00	35,420	48,867	\$12,623,836.87
Alcona	5	\$728.92	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	21	\$9,318.62	1	\$700.00	25	\$5,187.17	0	\$0.00	47	53	\$19,934.71
Alger	2	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$7,597.10	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,059.18	0	\$0.00	25	29	\$9,706.28
Allegan	13	\$844.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$6,740.00	208	\$91,994.69	7	\$1,677.29	217	\$46,784.74	0	\$0.00	398	448	\$148,040.72
Alpena	6	\$719.00	3	\$360.00	4	\$8,064.84	100	\$41,519.21	2	\$186.13	110	\$16,952.34	0	\$0.00	188	225	\$67,801.52
Antrim	7	\$495.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$2,667.00	87	\$42,102.60	5	\$1,577.10	77	\$16,823.78	0	\$0.00	155	178	\$63,665.48
Arenac	9	\$641.13	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,311.00	93	\$40,468.60	2	\$681.10	73	\$13,092.28	0	\$0.00	142	178	\$58,194.11
Baraga	2	\$157.19	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$4,306.62	4	\$414.73	4	\$475.75	0	\$0.00	25	27	\$5,429.29
Barry	17	\$1,581.49	0	\$0.00	2	\$2,625.00	162	\$53,597.41	7	\$3,045.26	163	\$34,711.82	0	\$0.00	246	351	\$95,560.98
Bay	2	\$300.00	6	\$793.05	5	\$8,866.00	232	\$54,516.46	10	\$2,694.22	439	\$89,211.63	0	\$0.00	542	694	\$156,381.36
Benzie	7	\$870.85	2	\$160.00	1	\$2,156.85	86	\$40,949.11	6	\$1,976.97	65	\$11,522.13	0	\$0.00	135	167	\$57,635.91
Berrien	52	\$3,371.25	20	\$2,073.02	7	\$15,750.79	245	\$65,177.45	97	\$23,977.17	349	\$65,189.01	0	\$0.00	651	770	\$175,538.69
Branch	18	\$1,487.73	5	\$500.00	2	\$4,600.00	152	\$57,037.05	10	\$1,661.08	162	\$26,218.24	0	\$0.00	286	349	\$91,504.10
Calhoun	34	\$3,801.39	2	\$225.00	4	\$11,610.40	469	\$100,554.99	28	\$7,178.18	600	\$106,672.89	0	\$0.00	957	1,137	\$230,042.85
Cass	17	\$2,268.16	8	\$1,374.00	3	\$7,935.00	164	\$63,822.84	32	\$8,330.56	186	\$33,758.81	0	\$0.00	346	410	\$117,489.37
Charlevoix	5	\$400.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,500.00	45	\$21,223.69	1	\$700.00	44	\$11,224.66	0	\$0.00	87	97	\$40,048.35
Cheboygan	15	\$1,432.00	3	\$340.82	0	\$0.00	103	\$39,171.56	2	\$803.35	95	\$20,091.59	0	\$0.00	176	218	\$61,839.32
Chippewa	7	\$1,058.50	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,095.00	70	\$32,426.53	7	\$2,538.87	93	\$21,229.55	0	\$0.00	166	179	\$61,348.45
Clare	11	\$890.68	2	\$171.58	2	\$3,720.00	116	\$52,721.18	6	\$1,949.33	146	\$24,948.35	0	\$0.00	258	283	\$84,401.12
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	99	\$25,423.30	1	\$227.35	101	\$20,345.71	0	\$0.00	120	201	\$45,996.36
Crawford	2	\$125.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$9,981.82	1	\$117.12	47	\$8,403.91	0	\$0.00	69	76	\$18,627.85
Delta	0	\$0.00	4	\$730.00	1	\$127.50	85	\$28,980.23	1	\$249.79	111	\$23,510.10	0	\$0.00	179	202	\$53,597.62
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,970.00	35	\$12,560.92	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,530.94	0	\$0.00	45	45	\$18,061.86
Eaton	3	\$310.00	2	\$371.38	2	\$3,762.00	149	\$40,739.14	10	\$2,596.30	242	\$46,295.14	0	\$0.00	316	408	\$94,073.96
Emmet	9	\$925.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	71	\$36,335.47	1	\$698.30	69	\$16,654.48	0	\$0.00	131	150	\$54,613.25
Genesee	5	\$780.00	4	\$524.02	23	\$45,188.90	2,258	\$418,763.73	41	\$10,221.18	2,316	\$419,633.90	0	\$0.00	2,437	4,647	\$895,111.73
Gladwin	16	\$1,021.20	0	\$0.00	6	\$12,488.68	161	\$64,317.74	3	\$392.64	106	\$17,598.27	0	\$0.00	221	292	\$95,818.53
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$417.60	76	\$38,768.13	4	\$285.27	60	\$10,263.26	0	\$0.00	123	143	\$49,734.26
Grand Traverse	14	\$1,263.43	20	\$1,359.70	1	\$2,325.09	143	\$42,853.84	6	\$888.60	263	\$37,419.92	0	\$0.00	375	447	\$86,110.58
Gratiot	2	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,798.00	134	\$39,428.36	2	\$754.36	114	\$21,000.06	0	\$0.00	175	253	\$64,130.78

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**December 2010**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	31	\$2,073.85	7	\$355.00	3	\$4,789.00	180	\$83,991.34	12	\$4,445.30	171	\$33,089.85	0	\$0.00	339	404	\$128,744.34
Houghton	3	\$415.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$7,343.70	83	\$34,184.13	1	\$558.00	20	\$5,666.53	0	\$0.00	103	111	\$48,167.36
Huron	1	\$75.00	2	\$380.00	2	\$6,185.00	67	\$28,329.71	2	\$1,037.51	72	\$19,166.67	0	\$0.00	132	146	\$55,173.89
Ingham	4	\$750.00	3	\$495.18	5	\$8,194.40	342	\$85,419.74	24	\$8,065.47	771	\$172,559.58	0	\$0.00	1,004	1,149	\$275,484.37
Ionia	29	\$1,861.68	1	\$200.00	3	\$4,892.00	228	\$82,432.49	6	\$2,010.84	198	\$38,716.39	0	\$0.00	325	465	\$130,113.40
Iosco	19	\$2,029.99	1	\$179.29	3	\$5,550.00	85	\$32,619.78	2	\$558.10	85	\$16,248.00	0	\$0.00	163	195	\$57,185.16
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	50	\$25,280.98	1	\$697.37	15	\$3,729.52	0	\$0.00	64	66	\$29,707.87
Isabella	50	\$4,868.46	2	\$400.00	2	\$2,155.00	144	\$58,378.51	2	\$519.22	167	\$35,115.41	0	\$0.00	289	367	\$101,436.60
Jackson	3	\$267.70	2	\$250.00	4	\$5,440.00	584	\$118,985.17	11	\$3,133.97	611	\$117,352.01	0	\$0.00	667	1,215	\$245,428.85
Kalamazoo	2	\$81.44	0	\$0.00	9	\$11,865.69	690	\$136,010.88	22	\$6,902.35	782	\$147,824.15	0	\$0.00	842	1,505	\$302,684.51
Kalkaska	4	\$260.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$250.00	102	\$51,177.52	5	\$2,081.16	96	\$21,146.74	0	\$0.00	187	209	\$74,955.42
Kent	2	\$276.00	8	\$1,283.79	9	\$21,214.92	692	\$202,410.75	10	\$3,880.72	1,125	\$245,836.74	0	\$0.00	1,667	1,846	\$474,902.92
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$5,466.83	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$5,466.83
Lake	20	\$1,356.75	3	\$120.00	3	\$6,800.00	170	\$82,681.37	3	\$890.89	108	\$22,744.67	0	\$0.00	246	307	\$114,593.68
Lapeer	1	\$25.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$6,723.00	164	\$62,748.49	6	\$2,162.23	142	\$39,650.85	0	\$0.00	272	316	\$111,309.57
Leelanau	4	\$409.00	3	\$358.48	0	\$0.00	18	\$6,523.46	7	\$2,635.55	39	\$5,472.24	0	\$0.00	60	71	\$15,398.73
Lenawee	14	\$805.00	2	\$100.00	4	\$13,245.34	160	\$40,768.89	4	\$841.36	279	\$53,274.70	0	\$0.00	373	463	\$109,035.29
Livingston	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	170	\$57,057.06	9	\$5,155.95	139	\$40,373.53	0	\$0.00	283	319	\$102,786.54
Luce	2	\$174.00	2	\$338.13	0	\$0.00	44	\$17,116.05	1	\$140.37	30	\$5,032.30	0	\$0.00	67	79	\$22,800.85
Mackinac	3	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,000.00	32	\$15,340.28	6	\$2,604.41	18	\$4,349.18	0	\$0.00	58	60	\$24,468.87
Macomb	2	\$104.98	1	\$86.47	10	\$23,475.00	633	\$119,195.24	23	\$8,297.73	902	\$228,589.92	0	\$0.00	1,402	1,571	\$379,749.34
Manistee	1	\$150.00	2	\$201.36	0	\$0.00	76	\$33,914.47	6	\$2,387.36	64	\$13,640.73	0	\$0.00	132	149	\$50,293.92
Marquette	3	\$205.00	5	\$350.00	1	\$240.00	119	\$36,536.29	2	\$799.76	67	\$14,942.27	0	\$0.00	170	197	\$53,073.32
Mason	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	123	\$55,746.57	4	\$1,495.11	116	\$21,955.38	0	\$0.00	219	244	\$79,397.06
Mecosta	16	\$1,304.93	4	\$850.00	5	\$10,333.78	181	\$88,783.03	9	\$3,569.53	174	\$39,249.22	0	\$0.00	339	389	\$144,090.49
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,350.00	43	\$23,805.83	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,418.95	0	\$0.00	52	54	\$28,574.78
Midland	1	\$75.00	1	\$191.64	3	\$4,423.00	263	\$85,224.54	4	\$1,723.16	220	\$41,244.03	0	\$0.00	319	492	\$132,881.37
Missaukee	7	\$564.94	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	75	\$31,935.83	13	\$3,834.09	60	\$10,941.54	0	\$0.00	134	155	\$47,276.40
Monroe	24	\$1,155.04	1	\$200.00	8	\$9,502.60	108	\$26,528.06	12	\$4,493.43	226	\$59,424.74	0	\$0.00	321	379	\$101,303.87
Montcalm	39	\$3,533.00	1	\$200.00	4	\$6,773.19	250	\$101,851.58	13	\$3,038.81	241	\$46,547.20	0	\$0.00	430	548	\$161,943.78

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.  
 - Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.  
 - Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**December 2010**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	6	\$459.00	4	\$390.00	1	\$1,965.00	38	\$11,681.04	3	\$477.26	37	\$7,126.76	0	\$0.00	67	89	\$22,099.06
Muskegon	6	\$508.98	1	\$150.00	20	\$44,545.00	580	\$169,184.57	14	\$4,305.87	810	\$161,824.87	0	\$0.00	1,259	1,431	\$380,519.29
Newaygo	31	\$2,866.97	2	\$80.00	5	\$10,352.68	255	\$124,373.45	6	\$2,886.89	225	\$51,719.96	0	\$0.00	448	524	\$192,279.95
Oakland	1	\$104.00	5	\$776.34	2	\$4,100.00	807	\$168,717.26	19	\$7,421.55	1,178	\$324,689.70	0	\$0.00	1,788	2,012	\$505,808.85
Oceana	15	\$1,169.98	4	\$280.00	5	\$12,378.00	175	\$95,689.36	6	\$2,096.55	112	\$23,850.23	0	\$0.00	276	317	\$135,464.12
Ogemaw	14	\$1,284.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$12,305.71	142	\$64,451.34	7	\$1,994.50	105	\$19,971.98	0	\$0.00	239	272	\$100,007.53
Ontonagon	2	\$380.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,715.00	44	\$19,704.08	0	\$0.00	20	\$5,983.96	0	\$0.00	57	67	\$28,783.04
Osceola	18	\$1,645.35	2	\$240.00	1	\$2,030.00	128	\$57,548.78	5	\$1,803.25	99	\$21,535.94	0	\$0.00	213	253	\$84,803.32
Oscoda	10	\$720.72	1	\$98.84	1	\$149.99	72	\$30,932.33	2	\$769.74	31	\$6,644.59	0	\$0.00	98	117	\$39,316.21
Otsego	8	\$613.07	2	\$223.00	3	\$6,275.00	92	\$35,810.84	4	\$556.11	101	\$19,758.96	0	\$0.00	183	210	\$63,236.98
Ottawa	10	\$740.00	8	\$345.00	5	\$5,912.40	172	\$40,516.24	6	\$1,109.69	376	\$77,104.15	0	\$0.00	504	577	\$125,727.48
Presque Isle	2	\$350.00	2	\$245.00	2	\$4,075.05	20	\$5,972.10	3	\$622.26	33	\$5,685.27	0	\$0.00	48	62	\$16,949.68
Roscommon	13	\$639.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$12,634.59	125	\$53,057.68	4	\$1,051.97	144	\$25,929.43	0	\$0.00	257	290	\$93,312.67
Saginaw	1	\$160.00	2	\$171.91	11	\$26,356.00	1,253	\$232,719.55	14	\$2,518.49	1,254	\$208,326.36	0	\$0.00	1,384	2,535	\$470,252.31
St. Clair	20	\$2,171.34	9	\$1,192.98	3	\$6,169.68	357	\$94,210.42	16	\$6,562.89	424	\$114,499.54	0	\$0.00	715	829	\$224,806.85
St. Joseph	31	\$2,602.45	25	\$2,436.00	3	\$6,901.32	159	\$52,625.64	11	\$3,105.62	204	\$42,294.45	0	\$0.00	350	433	\$109,965.48
Sanilac	3	\$465.00	3	\$525.00	0	\$0.00	174	\$76,123.72	7	\$3,420.73	137	\$33,367.09	0	\$0.00	285	324	\$113,901.54
Schoolcraft	3	\$176.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$9,506.26	7	\$2,496.23	21	\$5,240.24	0	\$0.00	44	52	\$17,418.73
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	218	\$51,503.00	12	\$4,923.27	232	\$47,816.18	0	\$0.00	271	462	\$104,242.45
Tuscola	2	\$150.00	1	\$142.00	3	\$2,218.36	128	\$50,495.24	5	\$1,720.35	120	\$31,554.19	0	\$0.00	235	259	\$86,280.14
Van Buren	21	\$1,550.12	12	\$1,612.96	2	\$4,065.00	231	\$106,946.81	25	\$8,315.41	190	\$37,074.99	0	\$0.00	418	481	\$159,565.29
Washtenaw	2	\$400.00	4	\$695.83	0	\$0.00	393	\$91,221.77	38	\$16,730.32	426	\$112,649.40	0	\$0.00	530	863	\$221,697.32
Wayne	12	\$2,229.85	18	\$2,865.45	20	\$61,223.00	4,726	\$1,164,124.01	60	\$21,396.67	5,038	\$1,335,573.74	0	\$0.00	5,725	9,874	\$2,587,412.72
Wexford	24	\$2,369.67	1	\$133.37	0	\$0.00	189	\$76,131.11	8	\$1,322.99	162	\$27,684.77	0	\$0.00	328	384	\$107,641.91
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,833.17	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,642.01	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$3,475.18
Entire State	821	\$72,624.18	241	\$28,440.59	263	\$553,837.05	22,013	\$6,292,183.03	799	\$252,090.61	24,730	\$5,424,661.41	0	\$0.00	35,420	48,867	\$12,623,836.87

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**December 2010**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	1,634	\$751,610.79	115	\$124,876.13	2,066	\$274,746.40	105	\$100,555.07	1,606	\$398,301.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4,169	5,530	\$1,650,090.09
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$33.41	1	\$227.00	2	\$191.91	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$452.32
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	\$2,397.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$609.76	2	\$2,661.00	12	\$2,954.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	24	\$8,622.10
Alpena	2	\$740.00	3	\$2,622.25	11	\$1,148.03	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$4,510.28
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$151.01	2	\$3,000.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$3,151.01
Arenac	1	\$390.00	2	\$1,416.94	1	\$90.57	1	\$1,500.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$3,762.51
Baraga	1	\$385.00	1	\$1,592.80	2	\$204.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,546.80
Barry	9	\$3,497.43	0	\$0.00	6	\$730.86	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	19	\$5,428.29
Bay	23	\$9,272.72	1	\$1,002.84	91	\$12,778.73	2	\$2,659.57	19	\$5,020.82	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	120	136	\$30,734.68
Benzie	2	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$270.72	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$790.72
Berrien	34	\$14,896.67	1	\$1,017.66	37	\$4,426.08	1	\$1,150.00	25	\$6,194.14	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	75	98	\$27,684.55
Branch	10	\$3,384.46	0	\$0.00	20	\$1,573.82	1	\$1,500.00	6	\$1,313.09	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	37	\$7,771.37
Calhoun	34	\$13,899.89	4	\$5,080.34	73	\$6,990.49	1	\$1,500.00	27	\$5,782.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	108	139	\$33,253.67
Cass	5	\$2,575.60	1	\$1,429.00	6	\$365.30	1	\$1,500.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	19	\$7,669.90
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$875.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$597.77	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,472.77
Cheboygan	2	\$887.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$887.95
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	1	\$887.16	12	\$1,385.94	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	13	\$2,273.10
Clare	4	\$1,626.77	3	\$3,225.71	6	\$635.71	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,584.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	23	\$7,072.19
Clinton	7	\$3,916.09	0	\$0.00	2	\$216.02	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$4,132.11
Crawford	2	\$1,100.00	2	\$1,438.90	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,390.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$4,103.90
Delta	2	\$785.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$263.37	2	\$576.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,624.37
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$630.60	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,830.60
Eaton	28	\$12,617.03	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,418.35	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,020.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	37	45	\$16,055.38
Emmet	3	\$844.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,565.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$2,409.00
Genesee	129	\$60,197.32	5	\$4,992.33	258	\$36,178.69	6	\$4,131.50	115	\$28,983.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	380	513	\$134,482.94
Gladwin	1	\$313.52	2	\$1,705.94	4	\$484.04	2	\$1,549.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$4,053.38
Gogebic	2	\$860.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$3,327.26	3	\$2,262.90	6	\$1,330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	29	32	\$7,780.16
Grand Traverse	10	\$3,784.31	0	\$0.00	6	\$754.75	2	\$1,844.00	6	\$1,317.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	24	\$7,700.06
Griiot	1	\$882.30	0	\$0.00	5	\$710.13	0	\$0.00	3	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$2,292.43

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.  
 - Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.  
 - Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**December 2010**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	3	\$467.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$530.53	1	\$301.44	4	\$823.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$2,122.47
Houghton	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,169.28	23	\$2,979.39	1	\$1,500.00	5	\$1,300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	31	\$6,948.67
Huron	7	\$2,140.00	2	\$1,292.27	16	\$2,144.77	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	30	\$6,877.04
Ingham	96	\$40,743.97	3	\$4,275.81	276	\$37,169.65	1	\$1,500.00	24	\$5,015.26	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	367	402	\$88,704.69
Ionia	7	\$3,802.35	0	\$0.00	5	\$616.97	1	\$302.66	2	\$445.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	16	\$5,166.98
Iosco	10	\$3,096.99	1	\$1,273.10	3	\$227.16	1	\$1,500.00	6	\$1,440.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	21	\$7,537.25
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$786.78	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,295.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$2,081.78
Isabella	4	\$2,417.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$706.55	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,016.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$4,140.40
Jackson	33	\$13,936.05	1	\$2,000.00	18	\$1,888.68	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,237.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	45	61	\$20,061.73
Kalamazoo	73	\$33,652.23	11	\$8,876.04	28	\$2,539.10	2	\$2,332.26	46	\$10,202.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	118	160	\$57,602.00
Kalkaska	2	\$401.50	1	\$1,591.32	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,532.82
Kent	176	\$87,191.87	9	\$10,812.07	83	\$12,487.46	3	\$2,146.29	73	\$18,679.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	289	344	\$131,316.69
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$438.06	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$438.06
Lake	2	\$697.00	2	\$2,616.52	1	\$75.00	1	\$580.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$3,968.52
Lapeer	7	\$3,433.00	1	\$1,163.45	13	\$1,744.65	2	\$1,875.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	25	\$8,581.10
Leelanau	1	\$604.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$604.50
Lenawee	14	\$7,401.50	0	\$0.00	42	\$5,262.75	1	\$1,500.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	53	61	\$15,129.25
Livingston	13	\$5,632.01	0	\$0.00	2	\$192.41	1	\$1,500.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	20	\$8,524.42
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$177.26	2	\$2,620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,797.26
Mackinac	1	\$251.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$426.00
Macomb	95	\$46,432.46	4	\$4,266.84	36	\$6,023.20	2	\$2,369.44	58	\$13,697.58	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	156	195	\$72,789.52
Manistee	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$205.00	1	\$150.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,130.00
Marquette	2	\$685.82	1	\$1,013.04	11	\$1,233.69	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,675.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	22	\$4,607.55
Mason	4	\$1,030.00	4	\$3,053.53	6	\$699.60	1	\$170.00	9	\$2,127.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	24	\$7,080.13
Mecosta	8	\$4,838.39	0	\$0.00	3	\$403.67	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$5,242.06
Menominee	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$402.17	0	\$0.00	3	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,512.17
Midland	6	\$2,425.90	2	\$2,001.28	12	\$1,288.02	0	\$0.00	3	\$976.15	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	23	\$6,691.35
Missaukee	3	\$481.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$481.00
Monroe	19	\$8,609.44	1	\$525.46	17	\$1,969.95	5	\$4,791.41	5	\$1,054.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	40	47	\$16,951.16
Montcalm	2	\$1,030.00	2	\$2,104.35	6	\$618.37	2	\$1,104.19	1	\$134.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	13	\$4,991.71

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

December 2010

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Muskegon	141	\$64,470.04	9	\$11,441.51	80	\$10,625.19	17	\$17,460.31	32	\$7,260.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	230	279	\$111,257.05
Newaygo	12	\$4,563.89	1	\$894.89	4	\$414.09	1	\$1,010.00	5	\$1,128.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	23	\$8,010.87
Oakland	108	\$51,589.28	9	\$9,544.35	30	\$4,951.47	2	\$2,338.78	130	\$29,910.36	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	197	279	\$98,334.24
Oceana	5	\$1,341.88	0	\$0.00	4	\$401.34	1	\$912.07	3	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$3,355.29
Ogemaw	1	\$620.00	1	\$817.78	7	\$1,025.17	3	\$2,479.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$5,906.95
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$560.16	1	\$1,108.00	2	\$545.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$2,214.03
Osceola	5	\$1,259.50	0	\$0.00	7	\$735.28	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$1,994.78
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	1	\$959.79	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,459.79
Otsego	7	\$3,409.16	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$3,409.16
Ottawa	19	\$10,354.49	0	\$0.00	16	\$1,516.99	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,065.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	37	47	\$14,936.48
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Roscommon	3	\$1,479.00	1	\$1,483.61	0	\$0.00	4	\$4,435.88	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$7,998.49
Saginaw	80	\$35,083.72	1	\$822.78	366	\$45,889.37	7	\$5,690.97	40	\$9,310.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	367	494	\$96,796.84
St. Clair	38	\$19,413.02	2	\$1,251.55	96	\$14,287.55	2	\$1,820.00	13	\$3,435.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	130	151	\$40,207.12
St. Joseph	14	\$4,850.88	2	\$1,608.16	8	\$1,082.17	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,535.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	31	\$9,076.46
Sanilac	1	\$450.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$2,586.34	1	\$1,500.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	26	\$5,136.34
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$117.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$117.90
Shiawassee	15	\$5,530.63	0	\$0.00	18	\$2,263.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	33	\$7,794.38
Tuscola	2	\$297.00	1	\$351.85	3	\$418.71	2	\$1,575.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$2,642.56
Van Buren	8	\$2,703.82	1	\$1,925.00	8	\$1,182.55	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,074.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	26	\$7,885.37
Washtenaw	51	\$22,552.21	0	\$0.00	21	\$3,337.58	1	\$725.00	19	\$4,146.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	71	92	\$30,760.79
Wayne	213	\$108,006.75	13	\$19,328.63	136	\$23,112.92	5	\$3,193.17	754	\$195,942.69	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	651	1,122	\$349,584.16
Wexford	4	\$1,641.48	0	\$0.00	5	\$737.76	3	\$2,814.98	7	\$1,355.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	19	\$6,549.22
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,300.00
Entire State	1,634	\$751,610.79	115	\$124,876.13	2,066	\$274,746.40	105	\$100,555.07	1,606	\$398,301.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4,169	5,530	\$1,650,090.09

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**December 2010**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	30,046	56,375	\$18,808,157.17	\$625.98	\$333.63	41,276	80,936
Alcona	18	35	\$10,446.33	\$580.35	\$298.47	20	38
Alger	20	29	\$7,374.66	\$368.73	\$254.30	24	38
Allegan	208	393	\$135,896.13	\$653.35	\$345.79	283	550
Alpena	123	203	\$51,514.23	\$418.81	\$253.76	158	283
Antrim	48	76	\$19,524.60	\$406.76	\$256.90	76	132
Arenac	38	69	\$17,253.01	\$454.03	\$250.04	57	102
Baraga	16	28	\$8,802.52	\$550.16	\$314.38	27	47
Barry	110	202	\$60,313.29	\$548.30	\$298.58	161	305
Bay	460	850	\$222,492.71	\$483.68	\$261.76	606	1,158
Benzie	20	36	\$11,764.60	\$588.23	\$326.79	33	60
Berrien	628	1,226	\$395,452.79	\$629.70	\$322.56	829	1,711
Branch	127	230	\$73,653.16	\$579.95	\$320.23	176	325
Calhoun	574	1,038	\$318,425.54	\$554.75	\$306.77	743	1,443
Cass	145	283	\$97,578.89	\$672.96	\$344.80	205	393
Charlevoix	39	62	\$17,402.55	\$446.22	\$280.69	60	113
Cheboygan	52	92	\$24,990.58	\$480.59	\$271.64	73	139
Chippewa	88	143	\$44,668.88	\$507.60	\$312.37	117	202
Clare	78	136	\$37,879.42	\$485.63	\$278.53	100	179
Clinton	105	182	\$55,554.57	\$529.09	\$305.24	153	280
Crawford	38	71	\$15,798.15	\$415.74	\$222.51	39	79
Delta	107	177	\$38,098.38	\$356.06	\$215.25	140	238
Dickinson	85	134	\$23,415.73	\$275.48	\$174.74	113	194
Eaton	315	534	\$153,774.48	\$488.17	\$287.97	403	734
Emmet	65	106	\$28,098.23	\$432.28	\$265.08	91	163
Genesee	2,656	5,100	\$1,722,153.71	\$648.40	\$337.68	3,538	6,968
Gladwin	60	110	\$26,004.17	\$433.40	\$236.40	87	169
Gogebic	35	55	\$15,554.66	\$444.42	\$282.81	47	79
Grand Traverse	223	346	\$96,006.51	\$430.52	\$277.48	316	537
Gratiot	108	197	\$56,601.60	\$524.09	\$287.32	137	274

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.



Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**December 2010**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	99	186	\$48,986.32	\$494.81	\$263.37	133	272
Houghton	61	88	\$24,731.07	\$405.43	\$281.03	77	130
Huron	85	153	\$41,882.24	\$492.73	\$273.74	101	203
Ingham	827	1,560	\$528,851.85	\$639.48	\$339.01	1,125	2,191
Ionia	131	246	\$63,048.06	\$481.28	\$256.29	180	359
Iosco	61	112	\$31,226.80	\$511.91	\$278.81	88	174
Iron	17	33	\$6,748.40	\$396.96	\$204.50	29	50
Isabella	145	269	\$73,186.96	\$504.74	\$272.07	223	416
Jackson	448	849	\$273,601.12	\$610.72	\$322.26	621	1,232
Kalamazoo	905	1,690	\$570,656.69	\$630.56	\$337.67	1,280	2,495
Kalkaska	46	82	\$19,898.20	\$432.57	\$242.66	77	143
Kent	2,188	4,176	\$1,385,107.21	\$633.05	\$331.68	3,073	6,103
Keweenaw	1	1	\$503.88	\$503.88	\$503.88	1	1
Lake	27	59	\$13,731.53	\$508.58	\$232.74	34	81
Lapeer	190	360	\$103,133.92	\$542.81	\$286.48	240	484
Leelanau	12	18	\$4,617.01	\$384.75	\$256.50	38	71
Lenawee	278	488	\$151,135.87	\$543.65	\$309.70	396	748
Livingston	192	294	\$98,277.49	\$511.86	\$334.28	257	437
Luce	10	19	\$6,033.11	\$603.31	\$317.53	12	25
Mackinac	5	8	\$1,750.74	\$350.15	\$218.84	9	14
Macomb	1,716	3,046	\$1,058,468.11	\$616.82	\$347.49	2,523	4,726
Manistee	32	50	\$14,956.01	\$467.38	\$299.12	49	95
Marquette	174	262	\$64,679.71	\$371.72	\$246.87	225	364
Mason	142	275	\$81,705.66	\$575.39	\$297.11	172	344
Mecosta	108	170	\$43,363.69	\$401.52	\$255.08	134	221
Menominee	52	88	\$23,341.81	\$448.88	\$265.25	66	129
Midland	195	319	\$91,504.60	\$469.25	\$286.85	271	458
Missaukee	40	84	\$21,767.96	\$544.20	\$259.14	51	111
Monroe	320	535	\$158,396.10	\$494.99	\$296.07	481	884
Montcalm	97	172	\$51,315.76	\$529.03	\$298.35	137	267

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**December 2010**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	20	34	\$6,620.75	\$331.04	\$194.73	27	50
Muskegon	1,012	1,964	\$604,767.35	\$597.60	\$307.93	1,292	2,551
Newaygo	115	211	\$66,706.21	\$580.05	\$316.14	165	300
Oakland	1,730	3,015	\$1,099,163.91	\$635.35	\$364.57	2,530	4,685
Oceana	77	152	\$41,932.09	\$544.57	\$275.87	103	220
Ogemaw	74	144	\$40,424.25	\$546.27	\$280.72	100	204
Ontonagon	2	4	\$909.72	\$454.86	\$227.43	5	13
Osceola	57	110	\$25,107.13	\$440.48	\$228.25	76	156
Oscoda	15	24	\$4,815.10	\$321.01	\$200.63	20	40
Otsego	125	237	\$67,971.31	\$543.77	\$286.80	166	322
Ottawa	472	808	\$245,567.98	\$520.27	\$303.92	611	1,157
Presque Isle	14	22	\$4,981.31	\$355.81	\$226.42	25	44
Roscommon	68	104	\$24,196.85	\$355.84	\$232.66	95	157
Saginaw	1,252	2,452	\$760,180.32	\$607.17	\$310.02	1,633	3,233
St. Clair	385	708	\$192,224.65	\$499.28	\$271.50	552	1,054
St. Joseph	205	373	\$137,165.42	\$669.10	\$367.74	268	522
Sanilac	108	201	\$57,935.75	\$536.44	\$288.24	138	266
Schoolcraft	12	27	\$4,744.05	\$395.34	\$175.71	16	36
Shiawassee	177	316	\$98,294.09	\$555.33	\$311.06	260	485
Tuscola	170	285	\$76,264.90	\$448.62	\$267.60	213	375
Van Buren	188	333	\$106,828.08	\$568.23	\$320.81	281	544
Washtenaw	694	1,298	\$469,963.67	\$677.18	\$362.07	994	1,932
Wayne	7,755	15,506	\$5,765,997.55	\$743.52	\$371.86	10,613	22,098
Wexford	119	202	\$59,906.93	\$503.42	\$296.57	166	307
x-Unassigned	7	10	\$2,385.84	\$340.83	\$238.58	12	24
Entire State	30,046	56,375	\$18,808,157.17	\$625.98	\$333.63	41,276	80,936

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 44

**Foster Care and Juvenile Justice: Children and Payments by Fund Source\***  
**December 2010**

County	Title IV-E			State Ward Board and Care			Temporary Foster Care			Total		
	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average
Entire State	0	\$0.00	#DIV/0	0	\$0.00	#DIV/0	0	\$0.00	#DIV/0	0	\$0.00	#DIV/0
Alcona	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cass	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Total children are the number of unduplicated children that received Foster Care assistance during the report month.
- Some children may receive a benefit from multiple funding sources, so the sum of children by funding source may not equal the total number of children.
- Children counted are those that are in out of home paid Foster Care providers.

Table 44

**Foster Care and Juvenile Justice: Children and Payments by Fund Source\***  
**December 2010**

County	Title IV-E			State Ward Board and Care			Temporary Foster Care			Total		
	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ionia	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Manistee	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Total children are the number of unduplicated children that received Foster Care assistance during the report month.
- Some children may receive a benefit from multiple funding sources, so the sum of children by funding source may not equal the total number of children.
- Children counted are those that are in out of home paid Foster Care providers.

Table 44

**Foster Care and Juvenile Justice: Children and Payments by Fund Source\***  
**December 2010**

County	Title IV-E			State Ward Board and Care			Temporary Foster Care			Total		
	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oceana	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Wayne	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Wexford	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	0	\$0.00	#DIV/0	0	\$0.00	#DIV/0	0	\$0.00	#DIV/0	0	\$0.00	#DIV/0

## \*Footnotes:

- Total children are the number of unduplicated children that received Foster Care assistance during the report month.
- Some children may receive a benefit from multiple funding sources, so the sum of children by funding source may not equal the total number of children.
- Children counted are those that are in out of home paid Foster Care providers.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

December 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	72,647	64,127	63,589	63,056	62,093	59,186	57,967	56,520	55,183	56,013	55,543	54,155	52,931	51,281	49,958	49,886	50,419	50,171	28,511	47,145	1,100,381
Alcona	42	50	44	35	43	40	42	47	47	32	38	47	58	53	52	54	51	27	22	36	860
Alger	57	45	46	45	34	49	37	31	46	45	43	44	46	24	46	35	26	25	17	20	761
Allegan	742	715	700	676	730	672	702	608	678	638	645	629	569	543	567	498	496	475	217	288	11,788
Alpena	212	181	182	212	182	176	184	165	144	161	184	172	153	125	135	146	145	127	67	122	3,175
Antrim	159	134	135	135	147	132	148	130	149	144	140	138	152	145	130	148	118	142	53	67	2,646
Arenac	99	82	90	98	94	108	90	90	102	98	107	94	95	93	97	105	97	90	40	81	1,850
Baraga	59	53	53	49	49	53	55	36	33	46	46	44	46	38	42	27	41	38	26	18	852
Barry	383	315	334	303	316	296	270	323	301	295	299	282	264	276	249	236	234	223	94	175	5,468
Bay	756	641	651	661	655	596	618	574	581	598	536	532	520	522	476	448	485	485	287	389	11,011
Benzie	113	85	90	101	101	100	93	103	99	91	84	105	94	102	77	83	80	93	35	44	1,773
Berrien	1,349	1,183	1,146	1,182	1,153	1,102	1,054	1,007	964	951	1,005	962	901	854	892	841	795	809	406	645	19,201
Branch	383	375	322	329	340	328	294	306	279	282	295	267	260	267	214	251	252	235	108	173	5,560
Calhoun	1,240	1,112	1,084	1,161	1,055	1,042	1,018	988	929	918	918	810	829	804	770	784	793	725	410	618	18,008
Cass	393	358	360	355	338	294	323	323	302	331	354	334	294	311	300	295	276	272	127	210	6,150
Charlevoix	181	134	133	155	134	158	142	150	133	138	129	156	150	131	118	122	123	120	49	61	2,617
Cheboygan	157	151	151	178	190	155	172	172	165	155	154	173	175	167	168	161	148	162	67	80	3,101
Chippewa	259	253	215	202	231	197	190	205	188	192	179	200	197	187	172	164	167	153	52	109	3,712
Clare	270	251	241	257	222	224	220	191	211	190	188	186	212	194	209	204	223	204	105	165	4,167
Clinton	297	281	260	280	276	260	270	222	234	226	219	215	211	213	198	218	207	191	68	109	4,455
Crawford	95	87	94	90	90	70	89	85	64	79	78	87	73	61	81	86	82	73	41	60	1,565
Delta	218	248	214	217	207	199	196	188	190	210	189	194	185	154	159	163	150	159	89	153	3,682
Dickinson	165	130	148	142	145	141	136	117	128	124	122	126	107	119	102	104	107	105	37	67	2,372
Eaton	630	588	584	520	504	472	524	451	456	459	462	433	423	441	424	418	392	377	186	263	9,007
Emmet	192	172	145	193	165	187	176	191	185	176	175	201	164	161	157	182	147	142	54	79	3,244
Genesee	3,905	3,513	3,577	3,547	3,421	3,189	3,114	3,047	2,975	3,088	3,050	3,059	2,930	2,879	2,736	2,808	2,855	2,866	1,692	2,630	60,881
Gladwin	165	143	128	173	167	150	138	165	147	159	184	158	168	167	139	143	144	172	71	116	2,997
Gogebic	111	82	105	106	85	85	85	75	74	81	73	74	74	81	82	74	69	78	29	224	1,747
Grand Traverse	585	450	485	461	474	468	462	444	414	447	460	428	370	372	337	349	355	323	132	194	8,010
Graiot	291	287	271	248	293	267	278	225	242	273	231	245	177	230	187	204	177	205	94	156	4,581

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

December 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	369	305	316	339	337	313	326	300	284	273	307	302	291	275	257	230	264	273	131	170	5,662
Houghton	255	183	203	189	196	169	190	167	146	188	158	148	166	155	152	145	140	129	45	86	3,210
Huron	229	175	184	166	178	171	150	165	166	152	191	161	168	149	186	141	160	155	74	90	3,211
Ingham	2,011	1,772	1,802	1,710	1,647	1,558	1,562	1,501	1,403	1,419	1,412	1,294	1,249	1,292	1,227	1,165	1,119	1,134	622	1,021	27,920
Ionia	486	372	423	413	426	377	385	369	373	351	327	328	329	284	310	294	287	278	116	187	6,715
Iosco	181	140	158	151	148	157	159	136	153	148	164	167	146	158	142	156	154	132	84	123	2,957
Iron	72	68	80	62	47	67	54	57	57	57	42	53	54	43	58	61	50	53	24	33	1,092
Isabella	411	402	377	327	344	338	315	303	271	271	281	249	263	215	205	195	203	232	119	247	5,568
Jackson	1,328	1,110	1,155	1,064	1,045	1,072	1,027	970	918	920	944	893	925	786	821	788	771	763	411	639	18,350
Kalamazoo	1,817	1,540	1,572	1,557	1,496	1,454	1,392	1,310	1,258	1,246	1,239	1,215	1,193	1,055	1,062	955	1,029	981	567	742	24,680
Kalkaska	145	136	146	127	134	138	117	129	113	130	141	120	108	113	112	118	111	116	51	79	2,384
Kent	5,002	4,519	4,459	4,504	4,385	4,068	3,977	3,656	3,600	3,574	3,628	3,448	3,247	3,028	2,961	2,878	2,794	2,772	1,446	2,239	70,185
Keweenaw	11	12	13	15	9	15	8	11	14	14	5	7	13	7	10	10	8	4	3	2	191
Lake	68	77	92	77	94	63	83	79	59	57	75	85	86	67	85	73	84	76	24	48	1,452
Lapeer	523	473	463	477	441	461	451	517	454	488	426	475	458	449	417	453	431	434	206	285	8,782
Leelanau	84	76	68	74	57	74	63	71	67	56	61	66	65	62	66	52	75	71	30	32	1,270
Lenawee	652	669	615	622	621	594	526	574	532	543	530	526	526	464	451	460	475	446	224	377	10,427
Livingston	655	550	568	529	526	573	544	484	490	505	541	539	501	502	472	475	484	429	225	295	9,887
Luce	44	43	42	25	33	31	37	31	34	26	33	22	26	36	40	24	27	34	17	19	624
Mackinac	66	39	44	41	65	49	50	54	45	43	59	57	44	45	39	44	50	41	13	31	919
Macomb	4,893	4,376	4,244	4,270	4,224	4,062	3,964	3,956	3,845	3,960	3,846	3,786	3,765	3,671	3,631	3,741	3,706	3,531	2,128	3,706	77,305
Manistee	136	127	137	150	123	141	118	165	141	134	133	127	109	130	120	104	140	91	56	71	2,453
Marquette	382	313	314	309	289	277	265	274	241	264	238	227	200	212	211	206	166	187	71	202	4,848
Mason	232	233	203	207	195	201	172	159	131	173	166	151	158	156	109	180	158	165	72	96	3,317
Mecosta	296	277	245	251	263	244	208	231	246	238	229	223	225	217	210	204	209	197	110	130	4,453
Menominee	125	132	119	133	97	106	107	111	133	124	117	107	119	105	114	89	96	90	40	82	2,146
Midland	482	432	387	405	377	354	349	386	367	361	309	334	326	306	309	293	319	306	158	257	6,817
Missaukee	120	91	110	105	121	102	86	89	95	98	98	97	82	86	90	85	104	71	39	43	1,812
Monroe	897	809	789	806	770	670	664	704	695	662	682	670	678	637	605	594	531	528	298	430	13,119
Montcalm	544	417	479	453	472	430	474	406	377	419	391	418	379	384	386	377	348	368	155	286	7,963

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

December 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	60	43	56	54	56	53	47	60	57	54	52	64	55	56	60	43	54	60	27	28	1,039
Muskegon	1,631	1,511	1,536	1,495	1,422	1,375	1,290	1,321	1,217	1,295	1,283	1,237	1,229	1,147	1,124	1,106	1,007	1,138	606	981	24,951
Newaygo	412	405	389	414	374	367	361	340	345	361	336	342	360	353	305	321	319	291	158	233	6,786
Oakland	5,493	4,815	4,683	4,517	4,591	4,298	4,254	4,147	4,014	4,034	4,188	4,046	3,975	3,897	3,810	3,902	3,857	3,879	2,083	3,450	81,933
Oceana	299	259	264	246	272	233	248	234	214	199	230	207	186	200	196	160	201	176	92	126	4,242
Ogemaw	147	150	143	134	143	124	152	129	152	132	129	143	133	140	140	155	146	151	62	101	2,706
Ontonagon	22	23	26	29	35	27	29	27	23	20	36	29	31	37	32	27	25	23	7	23	531
Osceola	183	167	168	161	184	167	163	159	149	147	150	132	160	157	141	153	159	165	60	86	3,011
Oscoda	53	50	44	44	51	54	55	50	43	54	57	38	54	48	44	48	53	46	28	40	954
Otsego	211	175	186	177	182	152	144	138	157	167	144	127	169	134	133	113	125	133	68	76	2,911
Ottawa	1,537	1,279	1,213	1,348	1,255	1,197	1,192	1,133	1,117	1,121	1,102	1,043	1,002	918	910	822	822	793	350	466	20,620
Presque Isle	67	48	44	63	53	61	52	65	57	62	65	60	54	60	77	58	49	54	27	30	1,106
Roscommon	144	142	152	164	130	163	142	136	138	154	151	151	128	133	142	148	141	143	70	115	2,787
Saginaw	1,676	1,544	1,501	1,516	1,426	1,446	1,420	1,334	1,296	1,374	1,307	1,314	1,279	1,193	1,163	1,196	1,272	1,227	749	1,168	26,401
St. Clair	1,177	992	996	1,038	1,059	979	990	972	886	872	930	881	913	902	861	826	845	859	425	623	18,026
St. Joseph	595	553	568	557	546	568	507	539	493	486	468	443	422	385	389	383	384	358	176	243	9,063
Sanilac	323	297	272	300	268	295	289	281	285	281	263	286	272	264	269	268	274	263	127	194	5,371
Schoolcraft	49	46	44	49	40	53	47	41	40	46	47	47	47	50	35	44	37	42	8	34	846
Shiawassee	485	393	444	403	444	405	416	388	428	422	419	407	392	405	370	374	364	344	180	287	7,770
Tuscola	387	347	345	394	340	380	368	350	353	350	337	342	326	322	353	340	315	360	160	224	6,693
Van Buren	693	635	611	644	597	593	573	525	544	573	565	547	547	544	459	504	508	496	240	340	10,738
Washtenaw	1,724	1,438	1,336	1,364	1,313	1,236	1,230	1,058	1,112	1,095	1,041	1,020	1,019	924	885	898	899	940	476	747	21,755
Wayne	18,868	16,505	16,432	15,947	15,954	15,108	14,778	14,777	14,619	14,932	14,620	14,282	14,134	13,992	13,628	13,838	14,609	14,822	9,998	17,975	299,818
Wexford	345	284	305	279	302	259	241	243	232	227	228	239	208	194	223	190	200	192	91	144	4,626
x-Unassigned	42	59	36	50	55	54	36	49	44	34	35	38	40	23	35	28	26	33	9	11	737
Entire State	72,647	64,127	63,589	63,056	62,093	59,186	57,967	56,520	55,183	56,013	55,543	54,155	52,931	51,281	49,958	49,886	50,419	50,171	28,511	47,145	1,100,381

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

December 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	14,173	12,424	11,902	11,384	10,774	9,774	9,101	8,532	8,084	7,873	7,816	7,258	6,942	6,721	6,269	6,507	6,271	5,977	2,649	1,031	161,462
Alcona	4	3	1	2	4	4	1	5	4	0	2	4	1	3	1	1	3	0	0	0	43
Alger	4	4	4	6	3	5	2	0	2	0	1	1	4	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	40
Allegan	65	66	45	45	51	37	50	34	32	30	31	40	31	47	27	24	23	28	11	3	720
Alpena	42	28	22	26	25	25	20	25	17	20	17	18	15	13	15	12	15	13	5	2	375
Antrim	3	5	5	5	9	6	10	2	2	5	4	3	5	7	4	0	2	5	3	0	85
Arenac	15	13	8	13	10	11	6	9	13	6	6	3	10	6	6	9	7	1	1	1	154
Baraga	10	10	7	7	5	5	7	4	2	7	4	6	3	3	2	5	4	3	1	0	95
Barry	35	36	32	19	23	18	16	19	15	10	15	17	10	11	15	16	4	13	5	0	329
Bay	116	101	111	111	76	75	77	71	60	54	54	57	35	41	43	34	35	35	9	3	1,198
Benzie	3	5	3	6	3	5	6	3	3	0	0	1	5	1	2	1	1	3	1	0	52
Berrien	310	256	224	216	213	173	154	151	134	121	147	125	110	105	106	94	86	84	30	10	2,849
Branch	53	54	50	40	41	35	30	20	34	22	23	29	20	27	17	21	17	21	7	1	562
Calhoun	284	238	226	214	211	175	183	167	158	116	145	112	112	116	89	111	83	76	29	2	2,847
Cass	62	56	50	45	44	49	43	29	27	41	26	33	30	26	29	33	20	23	4	1	671
Charlevoix	7	3	4	5	6	4	1	3	4	4	1	2	1	2	3	5	3	4	0	0	62
Cheboygan	16	23	12	20	10	9	14	8	5	9	8	8	7	9	7	9	8	3	2	0	187
Chippewa	27	44	28	37	19	16	12	15	11	6	13	13	15	14	16	7	8	14	4	2	321
Clare	46	40	41	41	41	24	23	19	25	19	20	20	33	13	16	24	12	20	3	0	480
Clinton	18	6	15	14	14	10	13	7	9	7	11	7	7	11	8	9	5	4	2	0	177
Crawford	8	6	14	8	10	6	11	8	8	7	5	5	7	2	4	7	2	1	1	0	120
Delta	27	28	29	21	16	13	7	11	15	17	16	13	12	10	8	8	9	10	3	0	273
Dickinson	12	8	11	5	9	6	2	2	3	3	4	3	3	3	2	2	3	1	2	0	84
Eaton	65	29	31	30	33	17	27	15	26	25	28	23	31	21	18	19	18	11	8	1	476
Emmet	9	3	2	0	3	5	5	5	3	3	5	1	4	1	2	4	2	1	1	0	59
Genesee	1,248	1,240	1,201	1,165	1,049	947	843	712	732	727	709	647	583	568	571	575	542	530	211	62	14,862
Gladwin	22	22	18	20	19	13	21	22	18	10	22	13	13	22	16	15	14	10	4	0	314
Gogebic	32	25	35	27	23	22	15	17	16	20	9	12	14	11	12	19	8	9	6	1	333
Grand Traverse	33	15	16	22	22	21	16	11	18	16	10	12	16	12	11	11	15	6	3	2	288
Gratiot	26	22	18	22	24	15	18	11	18	12	22	13	10	19	5	8	7	12	3	1	286

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

December 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	61	48	52	52	56	45	35	41	24	34	32	19	22	22	21	22	22	22	5	1	636
Houghton	18	9	10	8	13	6	10	8	8	6	2	8	7	6	6	4	3	2	1	0	135
Huron	18	10	12	7	11	10	14	10	9	9	16	5	8	7	7	4	5	3	4	0	169
Ingham	316	243	265	216	204	187	195	167	168	160	165	135	158	161	128	131	114	114	46	13	3,286
Ionia	52	36	42	31	36	27	32	29	30	23	23	21	13	15	13	22	9	12	7	0	473
Iosco	19	22	13	21	16	21	14	15	18	10	13	17	9	12	13	7	13	10	3	0	266
Iron	9	17	11	15	6	9	7	7	3	7	3	4	5	3	3	2	0	1	2	0	114
Isabella	30	33	24	17	24	23	28	15	17	15	15	10	16	11	11	7	13	6	1	0	316
Jackson	274	219	239	203	171	202	167	131	113	118	106	98	95	94	87	81	83	76	25	4	2,586
Kalamazoo	484	409	379	369	317	306	242	267	211	208	196	197	189	163	162	139	154	125	55	9	4,581
Kalkaska	11	11	7	8	7	12	4	10	2	3	6	2	1	7	3	5	6	5	0	0	110
Kent	902	785	744	751	674	618	572	495	493	498	491	438	381	363	320	305	272	249	113	44	9,508
Keweenaw	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Lake	13	12	12	14	23	12	11	13	6	3	5	13	8	2	10	7	8	4	3	0	179
Lapeer	62	46	45	43	39	40	33	42	37	36	22	20	26	21	23	25	26	23	6	3	618
Leelanau	7	1	2	0	1	4	2	3	4	2	2	2	2	0	3	0	1	3	0	0	39
Lenawee	77	91	77	70	67	71	49	40	43	42	34	34	47	35	33	27	27	33	8	2	907
Livingston	43	28	25	21	33	32	28	19	28	21	24	16	21	19	13	23	15	17	10	2	438
Luce	8	9	3	7	5	7	5	7	5	4	6	4	3	4	4	2	3	2	2	0	90
Mackinac	10	1	3	6	8	6	5	3	5	1	2	2	1	3	1	2	4	0	0	0	63
Macomb	682	524	447	500	492	401	425	402	382	413	360	354	367	378	282	351	351	324	163	59	7,657
Manistee	19	12	17	13	16	14	10	17	13	9	9	10	8	6	11	10	13	8	1	2	218
Marquette	45	28	22	18	28	11	16	27	21	21	15	18	11	21	18	17	11	15	5	4	372
Mason	41	28	27	28	14	20	16	11	4	19	16	11	11	12	10	16	8	8	2	1	303
Mecosta	31	22	22	21	15	24	7	20	9	18	23	15	11	13	14	10	20	9	3	0	307
Menominee	6	12	7	14	5	8	9	8	5	4	3	3	9	5	7	3	3	2	2	2	117
Midland	43	21	27	29	30	29	15	24	25	24	16	18	15	20	19	24	24	9	13	5	430
Missaukee	10	4	11	6	7	5	10	8	7	5	5	8	2	9	6	5	7	4	3	1	123
Monroe	142	148	129	130	106	88	62	83	91	74	60	78	64	54	67	56	52	43	21	3	1,551
Montcalm	32	13	19	20	17	22	20	13	13	18	16	12	14	14	11	10	13	16	2	1	296

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

December 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	6	4	6	4	5	9	4	4	4	6	5	3	5	6	6	3	7	7	3	0	97
Muskegon	526	521	505	489	453	402	363	331	315	278	306	257	267	225	206	216	179	201	77	26	6,143
Newaygo	45	49	52	40	44	36	46	30	31	32	21	25	27	27	23	23	18	14	16	3	602
Oakland	768	631	606	529	540	532	488	421	439	413	415	405	386	362	361	399	357	382	133	46	8,613
Oceana	48	54	46	44	40	29	32	29	21	27	27	24	17	22	21	19	23	19	6	0	548
Ogemaw	12	20	17	19	18	18	18	17	13	18	16	24	18	14	14	15	15	8	6	0	300
Ontonagon	1	6	2	7	5	4	2	4	2	2	1	3	2	4	4	0	1	3	0	0	53
Osceola	18	18	11	11	14	11	16	14	12	11	10	7	10	4	8	6	9	6	0	0	196
Oscoda	8	4	3	2	9	4	2	2	2	4	2	2	6	2	5	3	4	2	4	0	70
Otsego	23	12	13	21	13	13	9	9	7	9	5	12	8	6	10	3	4	6	2	1	186
Ottawa	91	49	60	62	43	57	55	57	49	46	53	35	50	37	39	26	37	22	8	1	877
Presque Isle	6	5	3	5	7	5	3	5	2	2	1	2	4	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	57
Roscommon	26	21	23	21	19	24	14	9	12	11	19	11	13	12	14	12	13	13	9	0	296
Saginaw	509	410	413	358	357	295	283	295	241	250	190	206	189	162	159	172	169	147	68	6	4,879
Sanilac	32	32	23	29	27	29	25	19	23	18	18	19	17	11	23	10	23	14	9	2	403
Schoolcraft	8	5	4	5	5	9	2	6	6	3	5	7	5	3	2	2	2	1	1	0	81
Shiawassee	86	63	66	72	66	55	51	42	44	38	46	28	40	28	31	36	22	27	10	3	854
St. Clair	205	150	154	135	140	108	110	115	99	87	92	73	75	88	63	67	64	64	18	9	1,916
St. Joseph	68	64	51	51	58	53	51	53	39	45	35	38	29	29	21	23	20	13	7	1	749
Tuscola	47	50	48	46	25	43	36	39	37	33	25	32	28	28	28	26	19	22	11	3	626
Van Buren	102	81	70	71	61	60	56	55	47	58	43	52	31	50	40	48	50	38	18	1	1,032
Washtenaw	222	157	148	144	135	123	138	117	107	112	112	92	107	83	88	87	75	75	28	8	2,158
Wayne	5,212	4,749	4,588	4,353	4,203	3,824	3,601	3,495	3,300	3,224	3,302	3,070	2,918	2,893	2,725	2,894	2,914	2,795	1,346	670	66,076
Wexford	34	35	33	32	25	19	20	22	21	22	22	14	18	16	15	13	9	11	4	3	388
x-Unassigned	3	3	1	3	3	0	0	2	2	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Entire State	14,173	12,424	11,902	11,384	10,774	9,774	9,101	8,532	8,084	7,873	7,816	7,258	6,942	6,721	6,269	6,507	6,271	5,977	2,649	1,031	161,462

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

December 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	42,121	47,339	47,899	47,712	46,882	44,545	43,357	41,830	40,755	41,001	40,360	38,939	37,690	36,228	34,769	34,378	34,277	33,220	26,624	45,743	805,669
Alcona	25	37	32	28	36	27	31	30	37	19	28	34	41	34	39	32	35	14	15	35	609
Alger	28	29	34	32	22	28	21	18	26	30	21	23	26	13	23	17	17	15	17	20	460
Allegan	383	481	487	447	505	454	481	415	446	422	411	376	349	324	335	285	309	256	198	278	7,642
Alpena	140	143	135	161	142	129	138	120	107	110	122	128	108	91	102	97	104	80	64	120	2,341
Antrim	72	74	75	95	97	78	96	77	95	86	83	85	80	81	78	79	60	78	50	63	1,582
Arenac	55	51	70	65	69	75	67	69	79	70	63	64	63	64	66	67	71	54	36	76	1,294
Baraga	35	39	33	32	37	29	40	22	22	25	29	31	27	24	24	20	27	27	24	17	564
Barry	211	233	235	229	198	195	192	218	212	196	197	178	162	160	148	140	124	126	91	168	3,613
Bay	442	462	503	512	521	472	471	450	453	455	392	385	348	366	342	305	312	326	270	379	8,166
Benzie	49	50	51	62	61	56	57	64	61	61	52	64	55	56	43	45	41	34	30	40	1,032
Berrien	872	955	893	941	917	862	812	795	741	704	735	707	644	595	644	593	537	525	375	634	14,481
Branch	218	261	216	227	244	213	215	198	189	188	205	174	174	163	132	162	148	128	98	168	3,721
Calhoun	831	888	843	914	830	828	800	783	693	699	687	595	620	588	562	519	543	461	382	606	13,672
Cass	243	264	289	273	271	236	244	263	222	256	263	233	204	212	216	203	182	179	119	202	4,574
Charlevoix	95	101	84	109	89	103	94	96	88	84	83	97	84	90	58	68	75	59	44	57	1,658
Cheboygan	95	105	112	130	140	108	118	96	86	100	95	99	112	100	109	91	93	86	64	78	2,017
Chippewa	136	197	155	155	159	147	120	142	131	122	121	115	129	121	112	92	95	82	43	82	2,456
Clare	168	199	184	193	176	167	161	141	150	148	133	138	168	147	138	152	148	142	97	162	3,112
Clinton	155	191	167	169	187	175	180	136	159	129	141	121	123	133	124	116	114	111	61	108	2,800
Crawford	49	61	68	64	58	52	67	59	50	60	57	66	47	36	59	45	46	43	38	58	1,083
Delta	114	168	156	153	136	133	135	126	125	138	125	118	122	94	101	108	85	87	80	137	2,441
Dickinson	76	79	96	101	93	91	85	67	82	81	70	62	55	65	48	51	54	51	32	65	1,404
Eaton	335	393	398	359	336	328	363	300	301	312	310	295	287	274	272	266	231	215	174	253	6,002
Emmet	78	110	83	123	102	122	114	113	116	105	116	118	91	83	89	87	68	64	46	73	1,901
Genesee	2,539	2,842	2,964	2,930	2,792	2,635	2,491	2,391	2,382	2,412	2,365	2,346	2,244	2,148	2,069	2,071	2,095	2,041	1,598	2,588	47,943
Gladwin	101	101	89	123	123	105	109	115	111	121	124	107	115	111	87	92	86	100	63	112	2,095
Gogebic	65	60	80	73	69	63	59	59	56	57	47	48	57	54	49	52	36	45	26	51	1,106
Grand Traverse	298	282	335	308	321	311	300	302	275	281	273	267	218	218	182	205	202	150	122	191	5,041
Gratiot	152	200	188	193	222	201	202	169	173	202	159	179	124	159	122	132	105	128	87	153	3,250

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

December 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	197	211	218	240	228	220	224	205	183	179	193	187	184	166	141	121	171	155	123	165	3,711
Houghton	125	107	110	110	113	100	118	91	93	113	84	79	84	80	81	70	72	63	38	85	1,816
Huron	124	105	125	109	112	104	105	106	97	102	131	100	104	88	105	69	89	79	69	88	2,011
Ingham	1,196	1,357	1,405	1,318	1,260	1,205	1,205	1,129	1,079	1,076	1,051	967	950	970	879	821	771	795	576	994	21,004
Ionia	262	264	294	290	313	263	270	253	269	247	206	243	216	183	188	186	174	164	108	185	4,578
Iosco	120	108	119	119	117	119	125	97	118	106	121	119	98	115	101	104	90	83	79	122	2,180
Iron	39	48	61	47	33	46	42	41	31	46	27	32	34	34	40	35	25	32	23	31	747
Isabella	228	284	268	235	253	230	229	216	185	183	205	162	181	148	145	139	138	142	100	192	3,863
Jackson	790	840	854	819	803	811	774	728	664	683	711	635	638	564	574	532	533	509	386	628	13,476
Kalamazoo	1,145	1,198	1,236	1,241	1,142	1,111	1,082	1,028	954	928	937	897	883	784	756	695	698	665	530	724	18,634
Kalkaska	79	102	114	86	94	103	81	91	81	93	96	74	66	63	64	68	74	72	46	76	1,623
Kent	2,823	3,234	3,283	3,292	3,200	2,979	2,899	2,615	2,599	2,605	2,556	2,421	2,223	2,060	1,951	1,879	1,720	1,714	1,309	2,181	49,543
Keweenaw	6	7	5	11	5	11	6	6	8	9	5	6	4	5	7	2	3	4	2	1	113
Lake	50	60	72	59	78	51	69	60	45	41	55	65	61	45	64	47	66	47	22	47	1,104
Lapeer	264	325	333	311	328	310	311	343	299	315	291	307	283	282	259	290	252	244	184	279	5,810
Leelanau	48	48	48	54	39	55	44	44	42	33	39	38	39	38	42	28	43	41	27	30	820
Lenawee	375	504	440	450	457	445	386	402	382	384	353	360	367	318	301	297	313	269	206	369	7,378
Livingston	312	334	362	329	333	358	347	300	291	319	327	317	279	312	260	263	280	230	211	291	6,055
Luce	18	27	26	22	25	26	26	22	25	18	16	14	15	18	20	7	14	12	13	12	376
Mackinac	41	20	26	32	48	28	37	29	34	30	33	32	28	21	18	20	27	29	11	23	567
Macomb	2,603	2,947	2,925	3,052	3,042	2,893	2,790	2,792	2,689	2,821	2,705	2,639	2,603	2,515	2,434	2,490	2,492	2,309	2,002	3,645	54,388
Manistee	77	87	112	106	92	93	83	117	92	79	98	81	82	93	77	69	92	56	52	69	1,707
Marquette	229	216	229	220	216	195	192	194	183	175	163	158	139	143	145	115	98	112	63	168	3,353
Mason	138	163	142	148	154	148	129	113	85	119	112	106	101	102	72	122	84	82	68	92	2,280
Mecosta	180	205	198	196	185	178	158	171	178	169	169	158	169	149	139	142	143	117	100	129	3,233
Menominee	70	102	75	97	62	85	71	76	92	79	78	66	72	70	71	50	61	48	37	71	1,433
Midland	250	282	291	282	262	246	239	254	242	218	198	232	217	186	193	177	178	162	145	251	4,505
Missaukee	48	61	81	64	87	70	58	61	64	62	59	65	46	56	49	55	59	41	33	42	1,161
Monroe	512	574	579	592	544	469	456	495	484	443	464	451	458	419	378	365	340	326	280	422	9,051
Montcalm	311	308	345	339	332	324	361	294	272	307	268	292	254	244	245	231	214	217	145	282	5,585

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

December 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	39	34	42	40	34	39	37	45	32	40	40	48	42	41	41	27	34	35	26	28	744
Muskegon	1,071	1,197	1,236	1,228	1,143	1,109	1,005	1,019	934	996	966	910	903	845	823	773	714	764	562	952	19,150
Newaygo	227	296	278	286	268	263	263	246	246	256	234	224	241	225	200	196	194	169	135	224	4,671
Oakland	2,672	3,126	3,218	3,095	3,135	2,976	2,925	2,805	2,726	2,697	2,764	2,636	2,623	2,497	2,402	2,540	2,449	2,425	1,933	3,359	55,003
Oceana	177	186	204	176	202	164	190	178	157	138	172	138	116	134	126	98	128	107	83	121	2,995
Ogemaw	88	108	113	109	119	95	120	94	113	105	97	108	91	101	97	105	102	100	57	98	2,020
Ontonagon	7	18	16	19	19	21	17	18	13	13	18	20	19	21	17	14	21	12	6	15	324
Osceola	106	121	130	129	144	120	120	117	115	97	110	96	114	107	93	80	89	90	58	84	2,120
Oscoda	42	33	35	31	41	40	39	38	34	36	31	23	38	34	30	33	38	32	27	40	695
Otsego	120	128	141	132	138	107	101	93	108	112	93	78	105	77	96	75	72	70	67	73	1,986
Ottawa	676	726	738	797	782	749	768	705	704	683	663	651	586	540	516	489	454	404	321	459	12,411
Presque Isle	35	29	27	46	41	44	31	31	30	35	40	32	28	34	49	28	25	29	26	28	668
Roscommon	98	109	116	138	110	129	111	102	111	122	117	118	89	103	106	105	109	92	64	113	2,162
Saginaw	1,119	1,284	1,253	1,270	1,185	1,154	1,130	1,080	1,032	1,075	1,013	1,008	972	883	849	843	868	855	708	1,146	20,727
St. Clair	670	714	714	754	765	726	714	679	649	583	629	610	607	624	527	515	528	507	394	612	12,521
St. Joseph	331	392	379	408	382	392	344	360	303	324	305	290	265	259	254	223	233	205	159	234	6,042
Sanilac	192	200	198	215	185	203	197	186	188	178	169	205	179	173	175	170	173	169	114	191	3,660
Schoolcraft	28	36	30	28	28	42	29	25	24	30	28	29	29	27	22	22	16	23	8	34	538
Shiawassee	267	277	330	299	324	298	295	290	310	294	286	278	264	278	235	256	236	219	170	280	5,486
Tuscola	206	231	235	271	221	266	253	233	237	237	216	218	216	197	212	210	180	191	152	223	4,405
Van Buren	415	473	451	476	449	463	426	390	402	421	409	392	362	371	323	332	346	296	221	322	7,740
Washtenaw	920	989	1,002	985	961	889	894	746	793	774	739	698	707	642	603	620	615	625	445	732	15,379
Wayne	11,676	13,217	13,357	13,070	13,072	12,365	11,995	11,945	11,800	11,924	11,814	11,409	11,166	10,995	10,655	10,823	11,156	11,151	9,468	17,554	240,612
Wexford	198	216	218	222	212	179	167	182	155	164	142	157	162	135	141	115	132	120	83	142	3,242
x-Unassigned	21	15	7	17	12	13	6	16	11	12	7	7	11	10	5	5	8	4	5	11	203
Entire State	42,121	47,339	47,899	47,712	46,882	44,545	43,357	41,830	40,755	41,001	40,360	38,939	37,690	36,228	34,769	34,378	34,277	33,220	26,624	45,743	805,669

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

December 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	4,103	7,418	8,816	9,014	8,705	7,308	6,279	5,684	5,233	4,893	4,336	3,728	2,974	465	435	519	501	457	28	1	80,897
Alcona	2	4	3	7	5	2	3	3	3	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Alger	3	2	11	3	2	4	4	1	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Allegan	36	59	63	64	62	47	46	37	39	27	23	17	20	3	1	4	1	1	0	0	550
Alpena	16	27	36	39	35	23	23	19	21	12	9	13	4	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	283
Antrim	6	13	24	9	22	12	8	6	11	5	5	7	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	132
Arenac	5	13	4	12	14	12	3	11	8	9	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Baraga	5	3	5	5	3	6	4	5	1	3	1	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	47
Barry	26	30	38	40	32	21	20	20	14	19	12	14	12	1	4	1	0	1	0	0	305
Bay	63	91	127	139	127	102	113	79	75	79	62	52	28	6	2	4	4	4	1	0	1,158
Benzie	4	2	7	9	7	8	6	4	4	2	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	60
Berrien	99	165	179	188	182	162	141	115	109	97	80	82	65	13	7	9	7	9	0	0	1,709
Branch	21	39	37	30	37	29	32	20	20	23	9	15	8	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	324
Calhoun	96	159	158	177	170	134	103	106	92	73	67	45	39	5	3	8	3	3	1	0	1,442
Cass	21	41	43	45	42	32	28	31	25	21	25	19	11	1	2	2	4	0	0	0	393
Charlevoix	4	10	13	13	10	16	7	10	3	13	1	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	113
Cheboygan	10	14	8	17	23	8	14	11	12	4	5	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Chippewa	9	33	22	23	25	14	13	9	17	13	10	7	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	202
Clare	13	17	22	23	25	16	13	9	19	6	6	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	179
Clinton	11	30	31	28	38	25	29	21	18	10	14	4	9	3	4	3	2	0	0	0	280
Crawford	4	5	7	11	8	5	11	3	7	4	3	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	77
Delta	13	35	31	22	22	22	21	14	15	10	12	9	4	1	4	1	0	2	0	0	238
Dickinson	9	21	27	23	23	21	15	12	16	8	6	7	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	194
Eaton	37	73	88	90	77	76	72	40	50	43	28	19	25	2	3	4	5	2	0	0	734
Emmet	9	18	13	25	15	23	11	14	8	6	4	8	5	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	163
Genesee	326	594	772	733	780	631	555	474	451	434	404	357	269	36	29	40	35	43	2	0	6,965
Gladwin	6	16	13	18	23	14	14	9	16	9	15	5	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	169
Gogebic	2	12	15	10	10	8	2	6	3	3	1	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	79
Grand Traverse	29	42	66	61	70	51	40	35	38	32	27	25	14	0	3	2	0	2	0	0	537
Gratiot	9	25	30	22	35	26	20	15	15	20	16	19	14	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	274

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

December 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	12	25	33	37	27	22	20	28	16	10	15	12	6	3	1	2	0	2	0	0	271
Houghton	8	8	14	19	16	13	12	7	10	8	2	5	3	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	130
Huron	16	19	15	18	21	15	15	13	15	12	12	12	11	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	203
Ingham	125	225	265	247	232	213	173	145	136	139	93	81	71	11	10	9	8	8	0	0	2,191
Ionia	14	25	48	45	39	32	38	29	28	17	15	12	14	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	359
Iosco	7	10	20	17	18	16	10	13	10	16	8	14	6	2	1	3	0	3	0	0	174
Iron	3	7	10	7	5	4	4	4	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Isabella	20	54	40	53	49	39	33	31	21	22	17	15	12	2	1	3	2	1	1	0	416
Jackson	66	112	148	136	114	117	100	79	75	82	69	53	42	6	12	8	8	5	0	0	1,232
Kalamazoo	161	256	288	267	266	225	216	162	143	124	132	103	85	9	10	14	12	20	1	0	2,494
Kalkaska	7	18	21	19	17	11	9	11	6	8	7	3	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	143
Kent	358	602	693	666	666	524	480	407	375	343	332	284	216	24	33	34	38	24	4	0	6,103
Keweenaw	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lake	4	7	6	4	10	5	6	10	6	6	5	4	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	81
Lapeer	15	51	46	54	62	40	41	50	33	27	20	17	9	5	3	2	3	2	0	0	480
Leelanau	5	4	9	12	5	9	2	5	5	2	3	4	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	71
Lenawee	40	78	89	101	71	82	54	49	41	43	34	25	25	5	1	3	5	2	0	0	748
Livingston	21	35	52	57	64	45	41	27	18	23	18	12	10	3	3	3	4	1	0	0	437
Luce	3	2	6	1	1	0	1	1	2	3	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	25
Mackinac	2	0	2	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Macomb	240	439	502	547	501	414	340	329	296	298	249	211	177	33	35	43	30	37	4	0	4,725
Manistee	5	7	12	10	8	6	10	14	7	1	5	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Marquette	26	33	39	40	43	42	20	27	25	27	15	12	8	2	1	1	0	3	0	0	364
Mason	24	31	42	38	41	29	25	25	15	22	17	18	13	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	344
Mecosta	7	29	33	33	19	19	11	16	18	12	9	6	2	0	1	3	1	2	0	0	221
Menominee	10	17	15	18	12	8	12	5	10	10	3	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	126
Midland	25	48	49	58	59	36	35	38	25	28	15	16	14	1	1	3	5	2	0	0	458
Missaukee	5	10	11	15	15	8	8	4	9	8	5	7	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	111
Monroe	47	85	106	116	108	71	60	49	63	49	42	36	33	5	4	3	5	2	0	0	884
Montcalm	18	20	31	33	26	31	22	20	17	9	14	8	11	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	267

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

December 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	3	6	9	3	5	6	3	2	3	3	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Muskegon	132	229	267	270	256	208	218	192	162	163	163	137	112	11	7	6	6	12	0	0	2,551
Newaygo	12	39	35	39	22	36	27	23	17	17	13	11	4	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	300
Oakland	271	436	514	563	542	443	338	311	302	259	226	187	161	19	31	23	31	26	1	0	4,684
Oceana	7	16	22	29	33	15	26	11	12	10	18	8	7	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	220
Ogemaw	6	21	22	24	28	17	26	10	12	14	8	7	3	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	204
Ontonagon	0	1	0	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	13
Osceola	7	10	14	14	20	18	14	11	14	9	7	5	7	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	156
Oscoda	1	3	5	7	5	4	3	3	2	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	40
Otsego	23	21	40	54	35	31	18	23	25	16	13	6	9	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	318
Ottawa	59	112	112	147	126	114	106	65	77	64	62	45	34	7	7	10	6	4	0	0	1,157
Presque Isle	1	6	4	7	4	4	4	4	2	0	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Roscommon	6	14	19	20	21	15	13	9	10	13	5	5	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	157
Saginaw	172	340	358	332	311	285	278	224	205	208	164	160	107	17	11	21	21	17	1	0	3,232
St. Clair	57	85	120	110	137	107	84	78	66	58	60	47	27	3	2	5	4	4	0	0	1,054
St. Joseph	21	51	68	63	57	52	45	41	29	28	28	23	8	1	3	1	1	2	0	0	522
Sanilac	6	24	24	32	25	34	27	21	26	13	11	9	7	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	266
Schoolcraft	0	2	1	2	4	7	5	2	4	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Shiawassee	20	47	46	50	55	55	26	39	31	32	28	23	14	5	1	4	5	4	0	0	485
Tuscola	16	40	42	59	37	30	24	30	28	16	23	11	12	2	2	1	0	2	0	0	375
Van Buren	37	64	58	74	53	51	40	32	32	34	15	19	18	4	5	4	3	1	0	0	544
Washtenaw	104	209	217	219	193	187	158	109	121	123	86	83	72	10	6	10	10	14	0	0	1,931
Wayne	940	1,760	2,248	2,305	2,260	1,931	1,598	1,680	1,488	1,445	1,363	1,186	995	172	140	189	203	173	12	1	22,089
Wexford	14	29	33	33	27	27	23	23	22	21	15	16	14	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	303
x-Unassigned	0	3	0	3	3	3	2	3	2	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	24
Entire State	4,103	7,418	8,816	9,014	8,705	7,308	6,279	5,684	5,233	4,893	4,336	3,728	2,974	465	435	519	501	457	28	1	80,897

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

December 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	70,801	60,509	59,964	59,475	58,616	55,665	54,529	53,074	51,817	52,505	51,980	50,523	49,422	47,789	46,513	46,439	46,902	46,356	6,557	3,504	972,940
Alcona	42	49	43	34	42	40	37	45	46	30	37	45	54	48	47	50	45	26	7	1	768
Alger	57	43	42	44	33	48	37	31	46	44	41	42	45	21	44	34	26	21	1	1	701
Allegan	718	689	658	636	688	646	665	575	636	594	608	590	528	504	538	460	463	444	39	17	10,696
Alpena	209	174	177	201	175	171	178	154	136	154	172	164	145	123	129	139	138	124	14	4	2,881
Antrim	158	130	131	129	141	123	145	126	143	139	130	129	145	141	126	140	109	136	8	6	2,435
Arenac	96	81	85	94	88	102	86	87	99	94	105	87	90	86	92	102	95	86	4	4	1,663
Baraga	59	52	53	46	49	51	53	32	33	43	46	43	46	34	38	27	39	36	6	3	789
Barry	379	296	308	288	303	276	255	306	278	269	281	250	244	246	228	214	212	198	18	7	4,856
Bay	744	618	621	646	618	572	600	541	551	569	503	508	494	493	452	426	456	455	41	9	9,917
Benzie	112	79	86	95	95	93	90	96	93	84	80	95	90	97	73	80	78	88	9	3	1,616
Berrien	1,329	1,149	1,098	1,125	1,108	1,044	1,007	956	926	910	956	917	852	819	842	797	748	759	84	43	17,469
Branch	379	367	314	318	326	316	285	301	268	269	286	253	249	259	205	241	240	224	24	2	5,126
Calhoun	1,212	1,034	1,029	1,107	991	980	959	938	879	853	864	749	772	761	711	734	735	674	91	20	16,093
Cass	381	344	339	343	324	278	307	307	279	314	344	314	267	290	283	279	260	248	27	9	5,537
Charlevoix	178	129	126	145	128	152	136	147	127	132	121	149	145	127	115	114	115	115	10	2	2,413
Cheboygan	157	150	145	175	181	151	167	164	157	151	148	167	165	162	157	152	137	150	9	5	2,850
Chippewa	253	240	203	192	221	187	178	196	178	180	172	190	185	168	162	149	153	139	13	5	3,364
Clare	266	237	222	246	211	209	214	184	201	184	180	178	204	185	198	194	207	192	21	4	3,737
Clinton	285	264	245	263	262	252	249	216	223	206	202	201	196	196	182	204	189	167	14	2	4,018
Crawford	92	84	90	88	86	67	88	83	64	78	74	83	66	60	76	81	79	69	6	1	1,415
Delta	216	239	207	205	201	190	188	181	185	204	183	182	177	145	154	156	140	151	28	7	3,339
Dickinson	162	126	147	139	142	135	130	114	124	121	120	126	105	115	99	101	101	97	9	3	2,216
Eaton	597	533	536	473	447	431	483	408	421	418	424	400	371	406	371	379	349	331	31	16	7,825
Emmet	191	167	142	181	157	176	169	178	177	167	167	191	160	154	152	177	139	135	15	2	2,997
Genesee	3,824	3,341	3,389	3,376	3,260	3,012	2,949	2,869	2,819	2,926	2,870	2,879	2,769	2,692	2,558	2,632	2,651	2,663	414	176	54,069
Gladwin	163	135	122	165	157	140	132	154	140	147	172	148	158	158	134	141	135	162	14	4	2,681
Gogebic	111	80	104	102	83	83	80	72	72	79	70	71	71	80	81	73	68	75	8	3	1,466
Grand Traverse	571	428	454	447	440	432	441	403	378	418	427	398	339	343	315	327	336	305	19	11	7,232
Grapiot	286	277	262	227	275	251	264	219	230	258	220	227	167	222	180	188	166	189	20	7	4,135

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

December 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	363	286	311	317	320	304	307	282	268	260	299	280	277	263	242	218	251	256	25	5	5,134
Houghton	253	177	198	185	193	166	183	162	142	185	157	144	166	150	149	141	133	123	8	5	3,020
Huron	229	167	184	161	173	168	147	164	164	147	188	155	166	147	181	139	158	152	11	3	3,004
Ingham	1,949	1,676	1,662	1,595	1,533	1,448	1,455	1,389	1,307	1,337	1,317	1,213	1,163	1,203	1,142	1,084	1,045	1,030	130	52	24,730
Ionia	474	356	403	395	412	367	365	342	348	337	307	304	292	267	287	270	267	255	28	3	6,079
Iosco	176	135	147	145	144	152	153	130	143	142	151	161	136	152	137	146	147	125	18	2	2,642
Iron	71	63	78	60	47	65	51	56	57	55	42	53	54	42	58	60	49	51	3	1	1,016
Isabella	403	386	357	310	320	326	305	287	258	256	263	231	248	205	192	185	199	215	25	5	4,976
Jackson	1,301	1,056	1,086	992	985	1,008	960	904	856	847	874	822	856	716	761	729	718	691	80	36	16,278
Kalamazoo	1,763	1,451	1,480	1,465	1,416	1,369	1,294	1,223	1,183	1,172	1,164	1,124	1,123	980	989	880	952	900	126	44	22,098
Kalkaska	142	129	142	125	131	131	114	123	109	127	139	113	103	109	105	108	105	109	10	1	2,175
Kent	4,873	4,265	4,168	4,265	4,147	3,793	3,721	3,448	3,374	3,342	3,402	3,226	3,053	2,823	2,770	2,671	2,583	2,578	369	202	63,073
Keweenaw	11	12	12	14	9	15	7	10	14	13	4	7	13	7	9	9	8	3	1	0	178
Lake	67	74	88	73	91	62	79	76	56	53	73	79	80	65	83	69	76	75	8	1	1,328
Lapeer	508	439	429	457	416	434	428	491	432	467	405	449	429	427	382	417	400	411	45	14	7,880
Leelanau	80	68	63	68	54	71	58	62	61	47	56	61	59	59	60	47	70	65	5	1	1,115
Lenawee	640	634	592	591	584	563	499	537	504	509	496	494	491	436	424	423	445	409	42	19	9,332
Livingston	635	508	524	480	491	525	500	433	455	459	492	491	464	458	422	438	431	394	32	22	8,654
Luce	44	43	41	25	32	31	37	30	34	25	32	21	26	32	40	23	26	34	3	0	579
Mackinac	64	37	40	41	62	49	43	49	42	41	52	56	39	43	38	40	48	36	1	0	821
Macomb	4,711	4,077	3,944	3,955	3,867	3,772	3,690	3,644	3,534	3,636	3,515	3,501	3,452	3,354	3,314	3,405	3,406	3,212	470	258	66,717
Manistee	136	120	131	144	117	138	110	154	137	124	122	119	105	125	113	101	133	87	6	1	2,223
Marquette	375	300	305	293	279	261	260	260	231	255	226	217	190	198	201	198	161	176	22	13	4,421
Mason	230	225	195	199	188	193	165	153	125	168	163	143	150	152	104	172	152	159	9	2	3,047
Mecosta	287	268	237	244	257	238	201	223	228	225	217	205	213	213	197	195	203	183	25	3	4,062
Menominee	123	126	118	125	93	105	104	105	130	117	114	105	108	99	109	82	93	85	12	3	1,956
Midland	473	404	371	388	358	344	330	360	342	345	288	319	306	287	294	277	303	285	38	18	6,130
Missaukee	117	86	102	103	114	99	85	84	91	92	91	90	78	80	82	80	99	66	12	2	1,653
Monroe	876	765	735	765	736	629	624	657	657	609	631	615	636	589	564	550	491	483	56	24	11,692
Montcalm	533	396	447	423	439	402	445	381	351	389	364	380	359	355	347	359	319	338	25	4	7,056

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

December 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	59	40	53	51	52	51	47	58	55	53	50	60	54	52	59	42	53	59	8	1	957
Muskegon	1,592	1,449	1,473	1,436	1,357	1,304	1,241	1,256	1,150	1,219	1,221	1,180	1,149	1,088	1,055	1,050	948	1,068	143	60	22,439
Newaygo	405	379	364	383	348	351	344	319	316	334	311	319	336	333	282	307	299	266	38	15	6,049
Oakland	5,339	4,474	4,356	4,191	4,288	3,994	3,928	3,832	3,708	3,703	3,854	3,697	3,647	3,549	3,450	3,554	3,493	3,507	420	211	71,195
Oceana	293	249	257	235	262	225	235	226	204	192	216	196	172	184	185	153	194	156	18	3	3,855
Ogemaw	147	145	139	123	142	120	146	126	147	130	122	139	125	136	133	149	138	144	14	3	2,468
Ontonagon	22	21	26	28	35	27	26	25	22	18	34	29	31	36	32	26	24	22	1	0	485
Osceola	181	154	158	153	170	160	155	147	135	135	140	121	151	144	135	145	152	154	9	10	2,709
Oscoda	52	48	43	44	49	51	53	49	40	53	57	33	54	47	44	44	50	42	4	0	857
Otsego	210	165	177	171	175	150	137	132	155	159	137	124	159	129	129	107	121	126	11	3	2,677
Ottawa	1,499	1,200	1,142	1,271	1,154	1,112	1,096	1,060	1,044	1,045	1,015	955	935	848	835	756	761	732	62	15	18,537
Presque Isle	65	45	43	62	51	59	51	61	55	62	65	59	51	58	74	55	49	49	1	0	1,015
Roscommon	142	137	148	156	126	156	130	129	131	145	143	142	121	130	137	141	134	139	16	3	2,506
Saginaw	1,641	1,487	1,432	1,431	1,367	1,363	1,350	1,277	1,236	1,305	1,236	1,230	1,220	1,126	1,092	1,131	1,202	1,142	183	74	23,525
St. Clair	1,162	951	958	994	1,017	931	937	926	838	832	880	831	860	862	824	778	805	809	83	34	16,312
St. Joseph	585	528	551	532	523	547	480	517	478	468	448	432	405	370	369	366	365	342	35	13	8,354
Sanilac	319	287	263	286	259	285	281	270	276	271	254	275	262	254	258	261	264	249	45	10	4,929
Schoolcraft	48	45	44	48	40	52	47	39	40	44	45	45	47	47	35	42	36	40	1	0	785
Shiawassee	475	366	412	380	427	381	388	370	392	397	398	373	362	377	351	348	341	317	32	18	6,905
Tuscola	385	335	325	380	329	358	355	340	339	336	323	325	314	304	336	324	292	342	27	14	6,083
Van Buren	675	599	585	617	566	558	540	500	518	550	533	514	505	501	429	477	476	474	58	20	9,695
Washtenaw	1,676	1,321	1,223	1,263	1,203	1,139	1,140	970	1,038	1,014	944	948	938	846	815	816	812	842	74	40	19,062
Wayne	18,324	15,499	15,503	15,004	15,104	14,160	13,873	13,872	13,702	13,985	13,658	13,289	13,158	12,997	12,674	12,859	13,606	13,682	2,604	1,829	259,382
Wexford	336	272	289	258	281	248	225	226	217	212	217	221	196	180	208	176	183	177	19	7	4,148
x-Unassigned	35	49	32	45	51	47	32	45	39	27	32	32	36	20	34	25	24	31	2	0	638
Entire State	70,801	60,509	59,964	59,475	58,616	55,665	54,529	53,074	51,817	52,505	51,980	50,523	49,422	47,789	46,513	46,439	46,902	46,356	6,557	3,504	972,940

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
**Department of Human Services**

Quantity Printed: -0-  
Cost: Web Version only  
Approval: DHS Director

Department of Human Services (DHS) will not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability. If you need help with reading, writing, hearing, etc., under the Americans with Disabilities Act, you are invited to make your needs known to a DHS office in your area.